

#### **URBAN RENEWAL AUTHORITY**

City Hall - Midwest City Council Chambers, 100 N. Midwest Boulevard December 21, 2022 – 8:15 AM

- A. <u>CALL TO ORDER.</u>
- B. DISCUSSION ITEMS.
  - 1. Discussion, consideration, and possible action of approving the minutes of the July 13, 2022 special meeting. (RC)
  - 2. Discussion, consideration, and possible action on a Resolution recommending approval of the Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan to the City of Midwest City (D. Maisch – City Attorney).
- C. <u>PUBLIC DISCUSSION</u>. The purpose of the "Public Discussion" section of the Agenda is for members of the public to speak to the Council on any Subject not scheduled on the Regular Agenda. The Council shall make no decision or take any action, except to direct the City Manager to take action, or to schedule the matter for discussion at a later date. Pursuant to the Oklahoma Open Meeting Act, the Council will not engage in any discussion on the matter until that matter has been placed on an agenda for discussion. THOSE ADDRESSING THE COUNCIL ARE REQUESTED TO STATE THEIR NAME AND ADDRESS PRIOR TO SPEAKING TO THE COUNCIL.
- D. ADJOURNMENT.

Notice of this special Midwest City Urban Renewal Authority meeting was filed with the City Clerk of Midwest City more than 48 hours prior to the meeting and copies of the agenda for this special meeting were posted at City Hall and on the City's website, accessible to the public for at least 24 hours in advance of the meeting.

## MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL MIDWEST CITY URBAN RENEWAL AUTHORITY MEETING

July 13, 2022 – 8:19 AM

A special meeting of the Midwest City Urban Renewal Authority was held on July 13, 2021 at 8:15 a.m. in the Council Conference Room, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor, Midwest City Hall, 100 N. Midwest Blvd, MWC, OK 73110.

Secretary Beaird called the meeting to order at 8:19 AM with the following Trustees present: Chairman Commissioner Russell Smith and Commissioner Wade Moore present. Staff present included General Manager/Administrator Tim Lyon and City of Midwest City Economic Development Director Robert Coleman. Chairman Jack Fry and Vice-Chairman Dave Herbert were absent.

#### DISCUSSION ITEMS.

1. Discussion and consideration of approving the minutes from the May 25, 2022 special meeting, as submitted.

Smith motioned to approve the minutes of the May 25, 2022 special meeting as submitted and Moore seconded. The item was approved 3 - 0.

2. Discussion and consideration and possible action to amend and receiving the Fiscal Year 2021 - 2022 Annual Report and directing its filing with the Mayor and City Council of the City of Midwest City.

Coleman provided a brief overview of the report and associated spreadsheets.

Smith motioned to approve Fiscal Year 2021 - 2022 Annual Report as submitted and Moore seconded. The item was approved 3-0.

## <u>ADJOURNMENT</u>.

There being no further business, Secretary Beain	rd adjourned the meeting at 8:27 AM.
ATTEST:	JACK FRY, Chairman
SHERRY BEAIRD. Secretary	



#### City Attorney, Donald D. Maisch

100 N. Midwest Boulevard Midwest City, OK 73110 DMaisch@midwestcityok.org Office: 405.739.1203 www.midwestcityok.org

#### MEMORANDUM

To: Chairman and Commissioners of the Urban Renewal Authority

From: Donald D. Maisch, City Attorney

Date: December 21, 2022

RE: Discussion, consideration, and possible action on a Resolution recommending approval of the

Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan to the City of Midwest City (D. Maisch – City

Attorney).

On August 23, 2022, the Midwest City, City Council, in Resolution 2022-23, deemed a certain area located at the Northwest corner of Reno Avenue and N. Air Depot Boulevard (formerly known as Heritage Park Mall and its surrounding area) to be a blighted area as defined in the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law at Title 11 of the Oklahoma Statutes, Section 38-101 *et seq.* Consistent with said Law, upon a finding by the municipal governing authority (City Council) that a specified area is blighted, an Urban Renewal Plan may be proposed for the area.

Today, before the Urban Renewal Authority is a draft of the Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan for the blighted area and an accompanying Resolution. The Resolution, if approved and adopted, would determine the Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan to be desirable and recommend its approval by City Council. It would also direct the Executive Director of the Authority to submit the Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan to the Midwest City Planning Commission for review and consideration in accordance with the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, as cited above.

Respectfully submitted,

). Maisch

Donald D. Maisch City Attorney

#### RESOLUTION NO. \_\_\_

A RESOLUTION OF THE MIDWEST CITY URBAN RENEWAL AUTHORITY RECOMMENDING APPROVAL OF THE HERITAGE PARK MALL AREA URBAN RENEWAL PLAN TO THE CITY OF MIDWEST CITY

**WHEREAS**, the Midwest City Urban Renewal Authority ("Authority") is a public body corporate created pursuant to the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, 11 O.S. §38-101, *et seq*. ("Act"), and authorized by City Council of the City of Midwest City ("City") to exercise its powers; and

**WHEREAS,** plans for redevelopment, rehabilitation, and conservation may be recommended by the Authority to the City for undertaking projects in accordance with the Act; and

**WHEREAS**, a proposed urban renewal plan has been prepared for a specified area located on the northwest corner of Reno Avenue and N. Air Depot Boulevard, declared by the City in Resolution 2022-23, dated August 23, 2022, to be a blighted area within the meaning of the Act; and

**WHEREAS**, such proposed urban renewal plan is entitled the Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan; and

WHEREAS, the Act provides the procedure for adopting an urban renewal plan; and

**WHEREAS**, the Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan has been reviewed by the Authority; and

**WHEREAS**, in accordance with the adoption procedure of the Act, the Board of Commissioners of the Authority finds it appropriate and desirable to determine that the proposed Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan is desirable in order to accomplish redevelopment of the blighted area, and to recommend that the City approve the Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan.

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED** by the Board of Commissioners of the Midwest City Urban Renewal Authority that:

- 1. The Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan is hereby determined to be desirable, is approved for submission to the City in accordance with the Act and applicable law, and is recommended for approval by the City.
- 2. The Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan complies with the laws of the State of Oklahoma.

- 3. The Secretary of the Authority is hereby directed to file a certified copy of the Meritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan with the minutes of the meeting at which this resolution is approved.
- 4. The Executive Director of the Authority is directed to submit the Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan to the Planning Commission of the City for its consideration, review, and findings as required by law, and is further directed to file the Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan with the City Clerk of the City.

**ADOPTED and APPROVED** by the Board of Commissioners of the Midwest City Urban Renewal Authority this  $21^{st}$  day of December, 2022.

I,	ioners of the Midwest City Urban Renewa ulevard, Midwest City, Oklahoma, on the 21st in accordance with the Bylaws of the Authority otice required to be given of such meeting was nest during said meeting; and that the resolution
SECR	ETARY

(SEAL)



# HERITAGE PARK MALL AREA URBAN RENEWAL PLAN

**DECEMBER 21, 2022** 

#### I. Description of Project

#### a. Background and Purpose

This plan addresses a specific, small in size, distressed area near the western gateway to the City of Midwest City ("City"), specifically the northwest corner of Reno Avenue and N. Air Depot Boulevard, primarily consisting of the former Heritage Park Mall. The City has made significant progress in its effort to create a desirable community within which to live, work, play, and invest. Public investment through streetscape and drainage improvements, water and sewer infrastructure, and trails and public spaces have contributed to this effort. The City's Comprehensive Plan identifies the current uses in this area as office and retail and designates future land use of the area as a focal point of the community where the City seeks to encourage quality development and contemplates major redevelopment, whether through new land uses and buildings or the repurposing of the existing structures.

The Heritage Park Mall Area Urban Renewal Plan ("Urban Renewal Plan") is an urban renewal plan as defined by and in accordance with the provisions of the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, 11 O.S. §38-101, et seq. It is a primary element of the City's intent to facilitate the redevelopment of the area, creating new economic development opportunities. Implementation of this Urban Renewal Plan is critical to remedying blighting conditions, in order to contribute to the economic and community health of the City into the foreseeable future.

#### b. Urban Renewal Area Map

The Urban Renewal Area Map is attached as Exhibit 1.

#### c. Legal Description of Urban Renewal Area

The Urban Renewal Area is located in Midwest City, Oklahoma County, State of Oklahoma, and is specifically described on Exhibit 2.

#### d. Eligibility for Redevelopment

The Urban Renewal Area is a blighted area within the meaning of the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, as found and declared by the City in Resolution 2022-23, dated August 23, 2022.

#### e. Urban Renewal Plan Objectives

The Urban Renewal Plan will be undertaken as approved and authorized by the City. The principal activities consist of acquisition, disposition, and redevelopment to remedy blighting conditions in the Urban Renewal Area.

Administrative implementation and support with respect to acquisition and disposition of property will be provided primarily by the Midwest City Urban Renewal Authority, a public body corporate ("MWCURA").

The primary development and redevelopment objectives of the Urban Renewal Plan are to:

i. Remove the blighting conditions in the Urban Renewal Area.

- ii. Create one or more new redevelopment sites in the City.
- iii. Return the under-utilized land to full economic productivity.
- iv. Build on the City's past and ongoing investment in the immediate area.
- v. Encourage investment in and redevelopment in accordance with the City's Comprehensive Plan.
- vi. Reinforce the City's image through quality urban design practices.
- vii. Encourage the redevelopment of the underutilized shopping mall to become one of the focal points of the community.
- viii. Provide economic development tools to assist in the revitalization of the Urban Renewal Area.
- ix. Address any environmental conditions impacting redevelopment and public health through identification and remediation.
- x. Improve the economic viability of the commercial corridor.
- xi. Acquire property to create development parcels.
- xii. Proactively recruit private reinvestment in the Urban Renewal Area.
- xiii. Support consistent code enforcement to beautify the area.
- xiv. Support and reinforce adopted policies of the City outlined in the Comprehensive Plan, the zoning code, and other regulatory documents.

#### f. Types of Renewal Actions

The primary actions of the Urban Renewal Plan are to:

- Facilitate the acquisition of parcels and clearance of dilapidated structures to create individual and large tract assemblages as redevelopment sites for investment and to eliminate blight.
- ii. Make properties available for redevelopment as contemplated by this Urban Renewal Plan.
- iii. Rehabilitate and bring up to a standard compatible with objectives of the Urban Renewal Plan, meeting all applicable requirements of City codes and ordinances, for any structures that may remain.
- iv. Identify key development sites and market to the development community.
- v. Coordinate needed public infrastructure and neighborhood amenity improvements related to redevelopment sites.
- vi. Coordinate any needed zoning, architectural, or urban design standards that would enhance the redevelopment efforts.

#### II. Land Use Plan and Provisions

#### a. Land Use Plan

The existing zoned uses of the properties within in the Urban Renewal Area are depicted on the attached Exhibit 4, Existing Land Use Map. The Land Use Plan consists of the current and future Land Use Plan Map contained in Exhibit 5 and the Land Use Provisions in Section II of this Urban Renewal Plan. The Land Use Plan will be consistent with the City's Comprehensive Plan and the land use provisions contained herein.

#### b. Permitted Land Use Categories

Permitted land use categories are shown on Exhibit 5, the Land Use Plan Map. The current and future permitted land use categories include office, retail, residential, institutional, and public. Private and public uses (including institutional) shall permit accessory uses and complementary uses, whether public or private. Specific land uses will be controlled by applicable zoning approved by the City. The Land Use Plan Map is a general guide subject to specific adjustment and modification by the City without amendment of this Urban Renewal Plan.

c. Specific Regulations, Controls, and Restrictions to Be Imposed by the Urban Renewal Plan on the Sale, Lease, or Other Disposition of All Real Property Acquired

In order to achieve the objectives of the Urban Renewal Plan and in order to assist redevelopers in redeveloping property, MWCURA, acting on behalf of the City, will subject land to be redeveloped to specific regulations and controls at the time of land disposition. Such specific regulations and controls may include, but are not limited to, floor area ratio, building coverage, height, setback, open areas, uses, off-street parking, and landscaping.

MWCURA shall review the proposals and plans for redevelopment, and it shall prescribe such controls, regulations, restrictions, and obligations in the redevelopment contract, deeds of disposition, and other related documents as it determines to be appropriate to carry out the objectives of the Urban Renewal Plan.

d. Duration of Controls, Effective Date and Renewal Provisions

Building requirements which are implemented by covenants in disposition or other documents shall be effective for the period provided in the redevelopment documents, but in any event until January 1 of the year 2045, unless otherwise extended by the City.

#### III. Project Authorizations

- a. Implementation Authority
  - i. The City shall provide overall policy direction and approvals as required under the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law and applicable state law regarding development, redevelopment, and financing activities. The City may make budgetary appropriations and undertake land acquisitions and dispositions as it deems necessary and appropriate and in accordance with applicable law.
  - ii. The Midwest City Economic Development Authority, a public trust whose beneficiary is the City ("MWCEDA"), and the Midwest City Memorial Hospital Authority, a public trust whose beneficiary is the City ("Trust"), may provide primary financing authorizations and establish financing priorities necessary or appropriate to implement the Urban Renewal Plan.
  - iii. MWCURA may undertake acquisition (including relocation and other related activities) and disposition activities necessary or appropriate to undertake the Urban Renewal Plan in accordance with City approvals.

- iv. The City, the MWCEDA, the Trust, and MWCURA are each separately authorized to utilize powers, funds, employees, consultants, and members to accomplish the objectives of the Urban Renewal Plan to the extent permitted by law.
- v. MWCURA may devote properties acquired by it in the Urban Renewal Area, prior to the time such properties are needed for redevelopment purposes, to rental, lease, or other continuation of present uses or to temporary uses, such as parking, relocation, or recreation, etc., in accordance with such standards, controls and regulations as MWCURA and/or the City may deem appropriate.
- vi. Administrative interpretations of the land use provisions during the period of Urban Renewal Plan execution shall be provided by the appropriate and designated department of the City upon its own motion or within thirty (30) days after receipt of a written request for such interpretation.
- vii. The City shall be a beneficiary to all instruments and agreements incorporating land use provisions and building requirements and shall be entitled to enforce such provisions by actions of law or in equity including suits for injunctions both prohibitive and mandatory.

#### b. Project Coordination

Implementation and coordination actions shall be guided by the City Manager and such staff, employees, officers, consultants, and members of the City, the MWCEDA, the Trust, and MWCURA as may be necessary or appropriate from time to time. Implementation and coordination participation shall, at a minimum, include representatives of the City, the MWCEDA, the Trust, and MWCURA, and their legal counsel. Additional participants may be designated at any time by the City Manager. Public benefits, such as public improvements and financial assistance, should be conferred in a manner that leverages quality private development consistent with the City's development and redevelopment objectives, as reflected in this Urban Renewal Plan, the Comprehensive Plan, and applicable zoning. Whenever possible, development agreements shall be used to ensure that public resources generate corresponding private development.

#### c. Land Acquisition

Real property in the Urban Renewal Area may be acquired as shown on the Land Acquisition Map, Exhibit 3. Such property may be acquired by direct negotiation and/or by the exercise of the power of eminent domain granted by law to MWCURA, including specifically any currently vacant property as shown on the Existing Land Use Map, Exhibit 4, or which has become vacant by removal of structures thereon. In addition, title to and interests in street rights-of-way and other public use land will be acquired by MWCURA or the City as necessary to carry out the Urban Renewal Plan objectives. The City consents to the acquisition through eminent domain of any such property in which it may have a legal or beneficial interest. Under the provisions of this section, MWCURA may, as it determines appropriate, acquire a lesser interest in property than fee simple, which lesser interest may include acquisition of one or more structures, but excluding the land or some interest therein where the acquisition of such lesser interest will serve the objectives of this Urban Renewal Plan and where its requirements for redevelopment are otherwise met.

#### d. Reports to The City

MWCURA shall provide to the City upon request periodic reports detailing activities undertaken by MWCURA in the Urban Renewal Area.

#### e. Redevelopers' Obligations

Redevelopment of land in the Urban Renewal Area shall be made subject to the redevelopment requirements specified by MWCURA. The purpose of such redevelopment requirements is to assure the redevelopment of the Urban Renewal Area will conform to the planning and design objectives of the Urban Renewal Plan. It is therefore the obligation of all redevelopers not only to comply with these requirements, but also to familiarize themselves with the overall Urban Renewal Plan and to prepare development or redevelopment proposals which are in harmony with the Urban Renewal Plan. All such proposals will be subject to design review, comment, and approval by MWCURA prior to disposition and prior to commencement of construction.

Redevelopers will be obligated, under the terms of the disposition instrument, to carry out certain specified improvements, in accordance with the Urban Renewal Plan, within a reasonable period of time as set forth in the contract or agreement. Redevelopers will not be permitted to dispose of property until the improvements are completed, without the prior written consent of MWCURA, which consent will not be granted except under conditions that will prevent speculation and protect the interests of the City and MWCURA.

#### f. Underground Utility Lines

When required by MWCURA, utility distribution lines, whether public or private, shall be placed underground.

#### g. Other Provisions Necessary to Meet State and Other Local Requirements

The land in the Urban Renewal Area is to be made available to public or private enterprises for redevelopment as provided in this Urban Renewal Plan.

#### h. Modification of the Urban Renewal Plan

This Urban Renewal Plan may be modified as provided by state law as now in effect or as it may hereafter be amended.

#### i. Planning and Zoning

The land use provisions contained in this Urban Renewal Plan shall be implemented and supplemented by the zoning ordinances and other codes of the City.

#### IV. Land Disposition

#### a. Methods

Land disposition pursuant to this Urban Renewal Plan may be accomplished by methods which comply with the laws of the State of Oklahoma.

#### b. Procedures for Contracts

- i. Applicability. MWCURA shall comply with the following procedures when it proposes to enter into contracts or agreements with respect to land or the redevelopment thereof for residential, recreational, commercial, industrial, other uses, or for public uses, other than for retention of property for public use, in accordance with the Urban Renewal Plan. The procedure below will apply until such time as the City adopts and approves procedures by ordinance, resolution, or otherwise, which are intended to supersede these provisions.
- ii. Obligations to be Imposed. MWCURA shall require the purchaser or redeveloper to devote property to the uses provided in this Urban Renewal Plan and agree to development in accordance with the Urban Renewal Plan.
- iii. Notice. Prior to entering into any agreement for land disposition to a private purchaser or any agreement for private redevelopment, MWCURA shall give at least ten (10) days' notice by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the City, which notice shall state the address and office hours of MWCURA, recite that MWCURA is considering a proposal to enter into an agreement for disposal of land and/or private redevelopment, containing the name of the proposed redeveloper, and setting forth a description of the land involved. The terms of the proposal shall be available for public inspection at the office of MWCURA.
- iv. Approval. Approval of any contacts, agreements, or disposition of land, land use, or redevelopment of land pursuant to negotiation shall be pursuant to a public meeting of MWCURA. Ten (10) days' notice of such meeting shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the City, which notice shall specify the time and place of the meeting, the nature of the agreement to be approved, and the proposed purchaser or redeveloper. Such notice may be combined with the notice referred to in subsection IV(b)(iii) above.

#### V. Project Financing Plan

Financing authorizations and support will be primarily provided by the City, the MWCEDA, and/or the Trust. Implementation and financing of the Urban Renewal Plan may be phased. The scope, complexity, and execution times of the many projects and activities required to achieve the objectives of this Urban Renewal Plan may necessitate such an implementation and financing method. The Urban Renewal Plan may be undertaken in conjunction with other local and state economic development and redevelopment tools and programs, including by way of example, capital improvement bond issues, the Oklahoma Local Development Act, 62 O.S. §850, et seq., and the Oklahoma Local Development and Enterprise Zone Incentive Leverage Act, 62 O.S. §840, et seq. Financing approvals and authorizations shall be provided from time to time as deemed appropriate by the City, the MWCEDA, and the Trust.

#### VI. Relocation Plan

MWCURA shall carry out all relocation activities in accordance with 11 O.S. §38-108(8) of the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, this Urban Renewal Plan, and the Midwest City Urban Renewal Authority Relocation Policy and Procedures, as adopted and amended from time to time ("Policy"), in order to provide a feasible method for the relocation of families and businesses displaced by its actions into decent, safe, and sanitary accommodations within their means and without undue hardship to such families and businesses. The City may direct further benefits and financial assistance in a manner that is clear, uniform, and nondiscriminatory, in addition to the relocation assistance offered through the Policy.

MWCURA will provide reasonable notice to relocatees of all relocation actions as set out in the Policy. Likewise, appeals procedures shall be provided to all those to be relocated or displaced. MWCURA shall perform ongoing monitoring of all relocation or displacement activities, including adequate records keeping, site occupants' needs and concerns, counseling and advisory services, claims processing, appeals processing, and other such activities.

Relocation activities shall be reviewed periodically to assure compliance with applicable laws and policies.

# EXHIBIT 1 Urban Renewal Area Map



#### **EXHIBIT 2**

#### Legal Description of Urban Renewal Area

Blocks 5, 6, 7, and 8 in Heritage Park Mall, a Re-Subdivision of Blocks 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition, an Addition to Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, as shown by the recorded plat thereof (former What-A-Burger and Remainder of Heritage Park Mall); and

Lot 3 in Heritage Park Mall (a Re-Subdivision of Block 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition) in Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, according to the recorded plat thereof, recorded in Book 47 at Page 96, Oklahoma County Records, Oklahoma; (former Montgomery Wards building) and

Block 2 of Heritage Park Map, a Re-Subdivision of Blocks 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition, an Addition to the City of Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, according to the recorded plat thereof. Together with Construction, Operation and Reciprocal Easement Agreement recorded August 1, 1977, in Book 4388, Page 784; and Amendment, Ratification and Adoption of Construction, Operation and Reciprocal Easement Agreement recorded November 14, 1977, in Book 4415, Page 935 together will all improvement thereon and the appurtenances thereunto belonging. (Former Sears building).

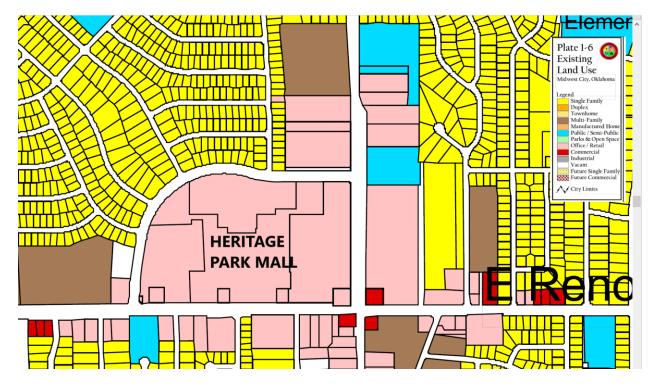
## EXHIBIT 3

### **Land Acquisition Map**



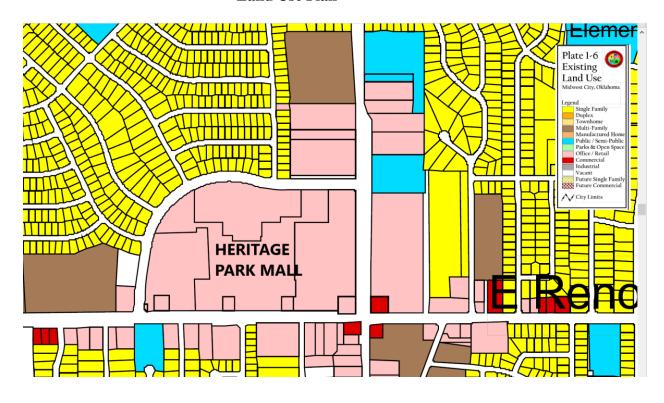
EXHIBIT 4

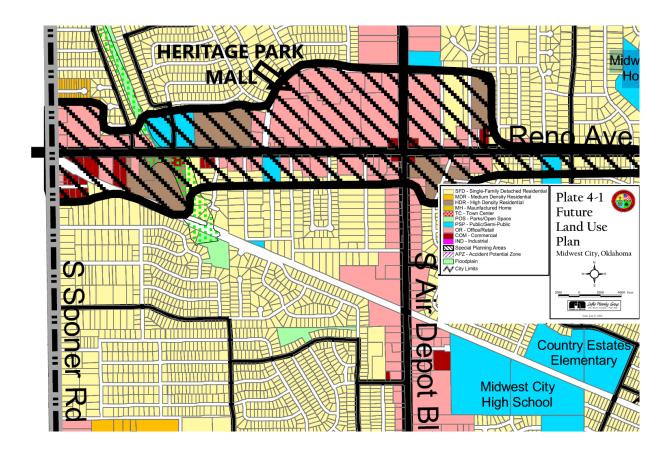
Existing Land Use Map



#### **EXHIBIT 5**

#### **Land Use Plan**





Specific land uses will be controlled by applicable zoning approved by the City. The Land Use Plan Maps are a general guide subject to specific adjustment and modification by the City without amendment to the Urban Renewal Plan.

## RESOLUTION 2022-<u>23</u>

RESOLUTION OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MIDWEST CITY DECLARING CERTAIN PROPERTY LOCATED AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF N. AIR DEPOT BOULEVARD AND RENO AVENUE (PORTIONS OF THE FORMER HERITAGE PARK MALL [AND OTHER ADJACENT PROPERTY]), AS BLIGHTED AND APPROPRIATE FOR AN URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT PURSUANT TO 11 O.S. §38-101, ET SEQ.

WHEREAS, the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, 11 O. S. §38-101, et seq., declares that there exist in certain municipalities blighted areas, which, among other things, constitute an economic and social liability imposing onerous burdens which decrease the tax base and reduce tax revenues, substantially impair or arrest sound urban growth, and retard sound economic development; and that by prevention and elimination of same, property values will be stabilized and tax burdens will be more equitably distributed and the financial and capital resources of the state will be strengthened; and that this menace can best be remedied by cooperative participation of private enterprise, municipal governing bodies and public agencies, 11 O.S. §38-102; and

WHEREAS, 11 O.S. §38-102 further declares that certain blighted areas, or portions thereof, may require acquisition, clearance and disposition subject to use restrictions, so that the blighting conditions may be eliminated, remedied, or prevented; and

WHEREAS, 11 O.S. §38-102 further declares that the powers conferred by the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law are for public uses and purposes, for which the power of eminent domain and police power may be exercised, and declares that it is a matter of legislative determination that the provisions of the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law are enacted in the public interest; and

WHEREAS, the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law defines a "blighted area" as follows

"Blighted area" shall mean an area in which there are properties, buildings, or improvements, whether occupied or vacant, whether residential or nonresidential, which by reason of dilapidation, deterioration, age or obsolescence, inadequate provision for ventilation, light, air, sanitation or open spaces; improper subdivision or obsolete platting of land; deterioration or demolition of structures without repair, replacement or reinvestment; improper street layout in terms of existing or projected traffic needs, traffic congestion or lack of parking or terminal facilities needed for existing or proposed land uses in the area, predominance of defective or inadequate street layouts; faulty lot layout in relation to size, adequacy, accessibility or usefulness; insanitary or unsafe conditions, deterioration of site or other improvements; diversity of ownership, tax or special assessment delinquency exceeding the fair value of the land; defective or unusual conditions of title including, but not limited to, highly fragmented interests; any one or combination of such conditions which the municipal governing body determines substantially impairs or arrests the sound growth of the municipality and constitutes a substantial liability, or which endangers life or property by fire or other causes, or is

conducive to ill health, transmission of disease, mortality, juvenile delinquency, or crime and by reason thereof, is detrimental to the public health, safety, morals or welfare; and

WHEREAS, The City of Midwest City, Oklahoma ("City") is engaged in economic development and redevelopment activities to enhance the City's capabilities for economic growth and redevelopment; and

WHEREAS, the area located on the northwest corner of Reno Avenue and N. Air Depot Boulevard (made up of the following parcels: the former Heritage Park Mall property that is being used for unapproved and unsafe purposes, the former Montgomery Ward property that is being used for unapproved and unsafe purposes, the former Sears property, and the abandoned and vacant former What-A-Burger property), as reflected on the map attached hereto as Exhibit A hereto ("Blighted Area"), is an area suffering from numerous conditions of blight, including dilapidation and deterioration, age and obsolescence, deterioration of structures without repair, replacement, or reinvestment, inadequacy of provision for ventilation and sanitation, improper street layout, faulty lot layout, insanitary or unsafe conditions, and deterioration of the site and improvements; and

WHEREAS, the Blighted Area is more specifically described as the area within the following legal descriptions: Blocks 5, 6, 7, and 8 in Heritage Park Mall, a Re-Subdivision of Blocks 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition, an Addition to Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, as shown by the recorded plat thereof; and Lot 3 in Heritage Park Mall (a Re-Subdivision of Block 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition) in Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, according to the recorded plat thereof, recorded in Book 47 at Page 96, Oklahoma County Records, Oklahoma; and Block 2 of Heritage Park Map, a Re-Subdivision of Blocks 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition, an Addition to the City of Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, according to the recorded plat thereof; and

WHEREAS, based on the information and data contained in the files of the City and reflected in the Blight Study, attached as Exhibit B hereto, the Blighted Area is characterized by dilapidated, deteriorated, and aging buildings and improvements that do not meet current building codes, vacant and unimproved properties, lack of new construction or renovation of existing structures, insanitary and unsafe conditions including significant safety hazards; and

WHEREAS, these conditions, both singly and in combination, constitute a blighted condition within the statutory definition; and

WHEREAS, the existence of such conditions in the Blighted Area substantially impairs and arrests the sound growth of the municipality and constitutes a substantial liability, endangers life and property by fire and other causes, and is conducive to ill health, transmission of disease, mortality, juvenile delinquency, and crime, and, by reason thereof, is detrimental to the public health, safety, morals, and welfare of the residents of the City; and

WHEREAS, for the foregoing reasons, the Blighted Area is suitable and appropriate for an urban renewal project or an urban redevelopment project; and

WHEREAS, the Midwest City Urban Renewal Authority ("Renewal Authority") is requested and authorized to prepare a proposed urban renewal plan for the Blighted Area, to

consider such proposed plan, and to submit the proposed plan to the City Planning Commission and to City Council for their respective consideration, public hearings, and adoption, if appropriate.

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED** by the City Council of The City of Midwest City as follows:

- 1. Based on the information and data available to the City Council, including the facts reflected in the Blight Study attached as Exhibit B hereto, the area located on the northwest corner of Reno Avenue and N. Air Depot Boulevard, as reflected on the map attached as Exhibit A hereto and described below, is hereby declared to be a blighted area and appropriate for an urban renewal project within the contemplation of the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, 11 O.S. §§38-101, et seq.; such area is more particularly described as the area within the following legal descriptions:
  - Blocks 5, 6, 7, and 8 in Heritage Park Mall, a Re-Subdivision of Blocks 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition, an Addition to Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, as shown by the recorded plat thereof; and Lot 3 in Heritage Park Mall (a Re-Subdivision of Block 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition) in Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, according to the recorded plat thereof, recorded in Book 47 at Page 96, Oklahoma County Records, Oklahoma; and Block 2 of Heritage Park Map, a Re-Subdivision of Blocks 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition, an Addition to the City of Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, according to the recorded plat thereof.
- 2. The redevelopment of the area is deemed to be necessary in the public interest of the public health, safety, morals, and welfare of the residents of the City.
- 3. The Renewal Authority is requested to prepare a proposed urban renewal plan in accordance with the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law for the Blighted Area, to consider such urban renewal plan, and to submit the proposed plan to the City Planning Commission and to City Council for their respective consideration, public hearings, and adoption, if appropriate.

ADOPTED by the Council and signed by the Mayor of The City of Midwest City, Oklahoma, this 23 day of MATTHEW D. DUKES, II MAYOR

ATTEST

SARA HANCOCK,
CITY CLERK

Approved as to form and legality:

DONALD D. MAISCH, CITY ATTORNEY

#### **EXHIBIT A**

## EXHIBIT A BLIGHTED AREA MAP



#### **EXHIBIT B**

**EXHIBIT B** 



## **BLIGHT REPORT**

## HERITAGE PARK MALL URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT

July 26, 2022

#### INTRODUCTION

This Blight Report evaluates the condition of property in a small area that lies along Reno Avenue and N. Air Depot Boulevard in Midwest City, depicted on the attached Exhibit 1 ("Blighted Area"). The Blighted Area consist of a former shopping mall, built in the 1970s, and vacant, in part, for over 10 years. This Blight Report focuses on the physical conditions and characteristics of the properties, buildings, and improvements within the Blighted Area within the context of the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, 11 O.S. §38-101, et seq.

#### **BLIGHTED AREA DESCRIPTION**

The Blighted Area is generally described as follows: an area located on the northwest corner of Reno Avenue and N. Air Depot Boulevard, made up of the following parcels: the former Heritage Park Mall property that is being used for unapproved and unsafe purposes, the former Montgomery Ward property that is being used for unapproved and unsafe purposes, the abandoned and vacant former Sears property, and the abandoned and vacant former What-A-Burger property.

The Blighted Area is more specifically described as follows:

Blocks 5, 6, 7, and 8 in Heritage Park Mall, a Re-Subdivision of Blocks 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition, an Addition to Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, as shown by the recorded plat thereof (former What-A-Burger and Remainder of Heritage Park Mall); and

Lot 3 in Heritage Park Mall (a Re-Subdivision of Block 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition) in Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, according to the recorded plat thereof, recorded in Book 47 at Page 96, Oklahoma County Records, Oklahoma; (former Montgomery Wards building) and

Block 2 of Heritage Park Map, a Re-Subdivision of Blocks 3, 4, and 5 of Miracle Mile Addition, an Addition to the City of Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, according to the recorded plat thereof. (Former Sears building).

#### **EVIDENCE OF BLIGHT**

The Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, at 11 O.S. §38-101(8) defines blighted area as follows: "Blighted area" shall mean an area in which there are properties, buildings, or improvements, whether occupied or vacant, whether residential or nonresidential, which by reason of dilapidation, deterioration, age or obsolescence, inadequate provision for ventilation, light, air, sanitation or open spaces; improper subdivision or obsolete platting of land; deterioration or demolition of structures without repair, replacement or reinvestment; improper street layout in terms of existing or projected traffic needs, traffic congestion or lack of parking or terminal facilities needed for existing or proposed land uses in the area, predominance of defective or inadequate street layouts; faulty lot layout in relation to size, adequacy, accessibility or usefulness; insanitary or unsafe conditions,

deterioration of site or other improvements; diversity of ownership, tax or special assessment delinquency exceeding the fair value of the land; defective or unusual conditions of title including, but not limited to, highly fragmented interests; any one or combination of such conditions which the municipal governing body determines substantially impairs or arrests the sound growth of the municipality and constitutes a substantial liability, or which endangers life or property by fire or other causes, or is conducive to ill health, transmission of disease, mortality, juvenile delinquency, or crime and by reason thereof, is detrimental to the public health, safety, morals or welfare.

It is important to note that not every parcel or property in an area need exhibit characteristics of blight in order for the area as a whole to be considered blighted. The Blighted Area has been considered and evaluated in light of the statutory criteria cited above.

#### Dilapidation, deterioration, age, obsolescence

Heritage Park Mall opened in 1978. Twenty years later, stores began to close. In 2009, all but one of the stores in the mall were closed. In 2017, the final store closed. This pattern is not unusual to Midwest City. Across the United States, the death of the American mall is plaguing communities. With the rise of online shopping, the country is seeing the decline of retailers. Stores, large and small, have closed and are closing their brick-and-mortar operations. The outcome is large abandoned buildings and immense amounts of surface parking. This has proven to be the outcome of Heritage Park Mall. Current markets indicate that the traditional large indoor mall – including Heritage Park Mall – is obsolete.

Communities across the country are seeking to create new concepts for obsolete mall properties. Midwest City is as well. In fact, the western portion of the abandoned Heritage Park Mall, immediately adjacent to the Blighted Area, was purchased by Life Church, who renovated the space, repaved the parking lot, and is now home to a very active and well-maintained community church. The Blighted Area has not fared so well.

The buildings within the Blighted Area remain in disrepair. The buildings are over 40 years old, which is beyond the useful life of a commercial building. Few, if any, improvements have been made over the life of the structures. The structures are in poor condition and have suffered serious damage in the past that has not been repaired. Buildings within the Blighted Area are neglected, damaged, dilapidated, unsecured, and in violation of the International Property Maintenance Code, the International Fire Code, and City ordinances. The buildings are the subject of regular code violation inspections and actions.

Exhibit 2 – Photos of the former Heritage Park Mall

Exhibit 3 – Photos of the former Montgomery Ward

Exhibit 4 – Photos of the former Sears

Exhibit 5 – Photos of the former What-A-Burger

Exhibit 6 – Community Development Department Report

All Exhibits listed in this Blight Report are provided separately.

## Deterioration or demolition of structures without repair, replacement or reinvestment

Investment and development in the Blighted Area has been and is stagnant. The buildings in the Blighted Area have not been properly used for more than ten years. There has been little or no attempt to renovate, modernize, or repair the building and their facilities. The former Heritage Park Mall, former Montgomery Ward, and former What-A-Burger properties have had no legal occupants for more than eight years. The former Sears building has one legal occupant that is using only a small portion of the building and the parking lot for driving instruction. All of the buildings and facilities are in structural disrepair and little or no serious effort has been made to renovate or reoccupy the buildings.

These structures are in violation of multiple provisions of the International Property Maintenance Code, the International Fire Code, and City ordinances, and have been cited by the City for such over 100 times. Violations include active roof leaks, water decay to structural elements, mold and mildew, hazardous and flammable materials, lack of proper fire protection, blocked ingress and egress, lack of maintenance, and illegal use of facilities. Many tickets issued in response to these violations have been issued and remain in ongoing litigation.

#### Exhibit 7 – Code Violation Reports

The Blighted Area is adversely impacting the property around it. Life Church, which shares a property line with the Blighted Area, specifically the former Heritage Park Mall, has invested significantly in its property, and the lack of repair and investment of the structures next to it negatively impacts its property. To the west and north of the Blighted Area is the Meadowood single family residential neighborhood and the Cleveland Bailey Elementary School. This neighborhood abuts the Blighted Area and is directly negatively impacted by the lack of repair and investment. The deterioration of property values, concerns about safety in the area, environmental effects, and negative impacts on quality of life are experiences by those who live, play, and send their children to school in this neighborhood.

While the City has received a permit application and a certificate of occupancy request related to the former Heritage Park Mall building and the former What-a-Burger building, the City is unable to grant such requests given the unsound and unsafe conditions of the structures.

#### Inadequate provision for ventilation, light, air, sanitation or open spaces

Buildings within the Blighted Area have been specifically found to be in violation of the International Fire Code and the International Property Maintenance Code. The Code Violation Reports, provided as Exhibit 7, state that the air quality and deterioration of the spaces are a threat to human life, safety, and health.

The former Heritage Park Mall and the Former Montgomery Ward have both been deemed unsafe and potential fire hazards, as documented in code enforcement inspections, as detailed in the Code Violation Reports. Multiple calls for service from the fire department have been documented. Several incidents of fire were reported. Not included in the attached Fire Incident Reports, but evidenced by the high levels of calls, the fire department has been forced to dispatch to the Blighted Area only to find that alarm and/or sprinkler systems were malfunctioning.

Exhibit 8 – Fire Incident Reports

Improper street layout in terms of existing or projected traffic needs, traffic congestion or lack of parking or terminal facilities needed for existing or proposed land uses in the area, predominance of defective or inadequate street layouts

The City has invested in signalization upgrades at the intersection of Reno Avenue and Air Depot Boulevard and has made significant streetscape improvements along Reno to enhance the City's western gateway entrance. The City must continue to plan and invest further in a safe and efficient traffic management plan for any development that is to occur in the Blighted Area.

The Blighted Area contains no internal layout for traffic circulation. Properly designed internal streets must be constructed in order for the existing structures to be utilized or for any development to occur in the Blighted Area.

#### Faulty lot layout in relation to size, adequacy, accessibility or usefulness

The Blighted Area was laid out as a mall, with the structures on the interior and a very large amount of surface parking lining the public streets. This layout is no longer relevant or adequate for the needs of modern development. The City's current method of informed and deliberate planning renders the current layout no longer useful or appropriate.

#### **Insanitary or unsafe conditions**

The Blighted Area is a clear and present hazard to the health, safety and welfare of the public and City reports over many reports document it. See Exhibit 7, Code Violation Reports. The City reports document inadequate or nonexistent fire protection systems in buildings with hazardous and combustible materials, causing a substantial threat to life and safety, particularly with a very active community church located immediately next door. There are no operable fire alarms, no operable sprinkler systems, and no properly serviced fire extinguishers. Reports show that the former Montgomery Ward and former Heritage Park Mall property buildings are not maintained in a way to prevent the risk of fire, building collapse, or other threat to life and safety, and are used to store hazardous and flammable materials without proper approval and without proper safety precautions. Inadequate means of ingress and egress constitute a fire hazard. The evidence of mold, mildew, and

dead rodents constitutes an environmental hazard negatively impacting the health, safety, and welfare of the public.

The Blighted Area poses a safety hazard to the community as an attractive nuisance for criminal activity and vagrancy. High levels of police service calls have been documented.

Exhibit 9 – Police Incident Reports

#### Deterioration of site or other improvements

The lack of maintenance in the Blighted Area has rendered the site and its improvements to be severely deteriorated. The parking lots are cracked, curbs are eroded, and lighting and landscaping are derelict. As stated earlier, the asphalt within the designated Blighted Area has begun to decay. The asphalt within the designated Blighted Area has begun to decay. This renders certain portions of the infrastructure within the Blighted Area a hazard to the public health and safety. A sink hole developed in the asphalt parking lot on the Heritage Park Mall site, that renders that portion of the parking lot not usable. Additionally, the sink hole is near the Life Church site and may become a hazard to patrons and staff of Life Church.

#### **CONCLUSION**

The findings support a prevalence of blighting conditions throughout the Blighted Area. Such conditions substantially impair and arrest the sound growth of the municipality and constitute a substantial liability, endanger life and property by fire or other causes, and is conducive to ill health, transmission of disease, mortality, juvenile delinquency, or crime and by reason thereof, are detrimental to the public health, safety, morals or welfare of the City. The declaration of blight for the Blighted Area by the City presents an opportunity to meet the City's goal of clearing this area of its blighting conditions and transforming it from an underutilized and economically non-performing area into an area of economic growth. Redevelopment of the Blighted Area will aid in accommodating new economic growth. The findings of this Blight Report support a recommendation for adoption of a resolution by the City declaring the area blighted consistent with the Oklahoma Urban Redevelopment Law, 11 O.S. §38-101, et seq.

est, de condinges, as esviropade et de camp<mark>a negatival</mark>e la padalag. The tradebe suistly, califes of an painte.

par integral A con course in satisfy because in the property or an arrest of the figure of the figure of the course for any meanths are made for the figure of the course for a particular and course for a particular and course for a particular and the cou

saropaži istalaus, apsici — natija il

#### characteristic and the contract the policy of the

Attacks a very the later of a problem of the state of the state of the state of the community of the state of

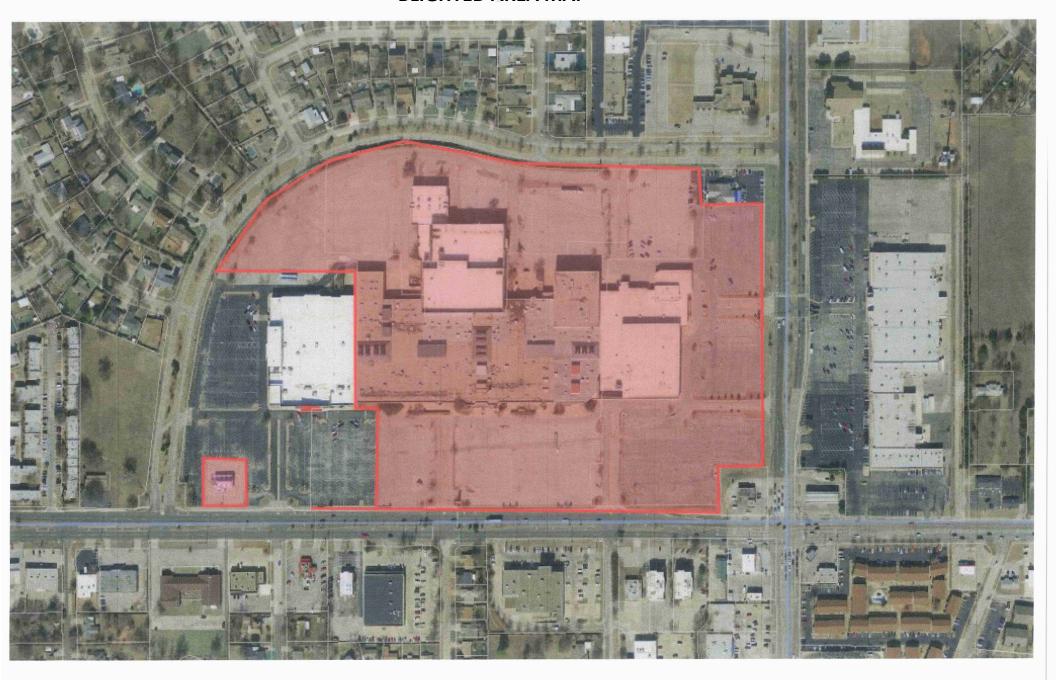
#### CHELL TO SELECT

the findings segment a recordence of discrete conditions incognized the Billions Archicould condition or depend only long on and arcsp. An equal good theor the motion withy and
consequence only becalling consequences of discrete conditions (perceive descriptions).

The first on the condition consequences of discrete conditions (perceive descriptions) of the conditions of a long of the first on the conditions of the discrete conditions of the conditions of

# BLIGHT REPORT EXHIBITS

## EXHIBIT 1 BLIGHTED AREA MAP



# EXHIBIT 2 PHOTOS OF FORMER HERITAGE PARK MALL









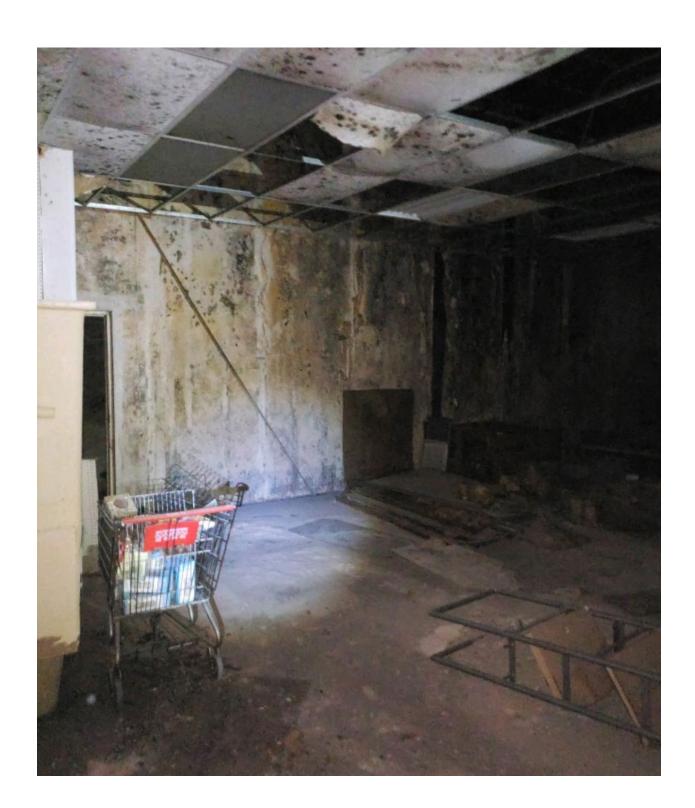


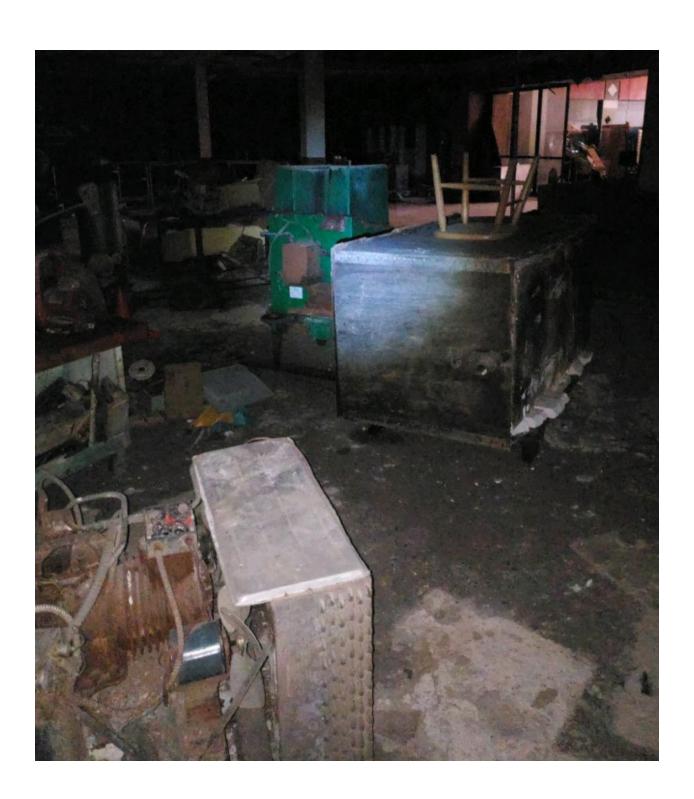












































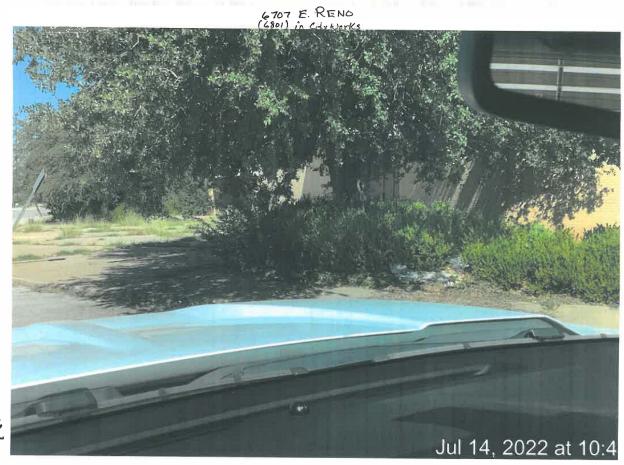


6707 E. RENO ANZ (6801)



6.707 E. RENO AVE. (6801) CityWorks









## EXHIBIT 3 PHOTOS OF FORMER MONTGOMERY WARD











































EXHIBIT 4
PHOTOS OF FORMER SEARS

































# EXHIBIT 5 PHOTOS OF FORMER WHAT-A-BURGER





























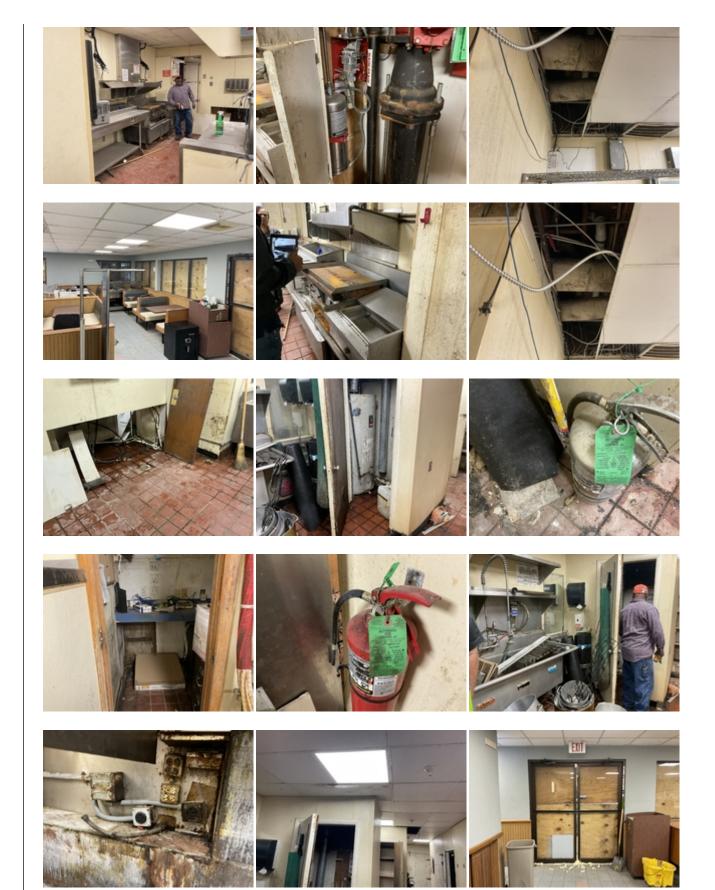






















#### **OMMA**

**OMMA Compliance Inspection** 

Status: Notes:

#### Consultation

Consultation Inspection

Status: Notes:

## **Building Services/Housekeeping**

Address Identification - Section 505.1 IFC (2018)

All building shall have a posted address. Each character shall be not less than 4 inches high with a minimum stroke width of 1/2 inch. These numbers shall be posted high enough so as not to be obstructed in a position that is visible from the street or road fronting the property.

Status: Notes:

#### Fire Protection and Utility Equipment Signage - Section 509 IFC (2018)

Exterior suppression rooms to be labeled with buildings numerical address and "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room". Buildings Numerical address to be centered at the top of the door. Numerical lettering to be a minimum of 4". "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room" to be a minimum of 7" x 10" engineered grade reflective aluminum, white lettering on a red background with a white stripe around the edge. Utility spaces and FACP locations also required to have similar signage. Riser locations that do not have direct access to the exterior are required to have signage on nearest exterior door.

Status:

Notes:

#### Knox Box - Section 506 IFC (2018)

A Knox Box Series 3200 is required to be located at the facility. The occupancy keys are required to be present in Knox Box.

Status: Notes:

# **EXHIBIT 6**



ENGINEERING DIVISION
Patrick Menefee, City Engineer
CURRENT PLANNING DIVISION
Kellie Gilles, Current Planning Manager
COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING
Comprehensive Planner
BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
Christine Allison, Building Official
GIS DIVISION
Greg Hakman, GIS Coordinator

Christine Brakefield, Chief Building Official

Date: November 13, 2018

To: Honorable Mayor & Council Members

RE: Heritage Park Mall Area

Dear Mayor& Council:

The condition of the structures and land that make up the Heritage Park Mall area have been a common concern within the community for many years with documented concerns dating back to the closing of the mall in 2009. The aging and deteriorating property has left the immediate and surrounding area in a state of blight, unlikely to be developed due to the complexity of issues tied to the property. Over the past several years citizens and others who have lived or worked in Midwest City have expressed concerns over the unsightly appearance, deterioration and vacancy of the property.

The information provided in this memo is based on the current condition of the property, previous inspections and code studies done by Code Enforcement, Building and the Fire Departments. This information is presented to the Mayor and City Council who has the ability to determine if the property should be declared dilapidated by current municipal code using the conditions outlined in the 2015 International Property Maintenance Code of an unsafe structure.

The text below describes conditions in existence at the Heritage Park Mall property that meet the conditions outlined in code used as a baseline to determine if a property's current condition is dangerous. These conditions are in Section 108 Unsafe Structures and Equipment of the 2015 International Property Maintenance Code (IPMC). 2015 IPMC Section 108.1.1 as an unsafe structure. The IPMC says a building is unsafe and dangerous when it meets one or more of the following conditions: 1) Lacks adequate fire protection from fire; 2) It contains unsafe equipment; or 3) All or part of the building is likely to collapse.

• Required utilities are available in a limited capacity at best. 2015 IPMC Section 102.2 all equipment, systems, devices and safeguards shall be maintained in good working order and must not be shut-off or discontinued for any occupied building. It also requires any safety system that exists in the building to be maintained, such as the fire protection system. At the last inspection the building had inadequate or nonfunctioning fire protection systems. This is a substantial threat to life and safety because the former anchor tenant building on the west end is currently being used as an A-3, Assembly use group with a total occupancy load of 4,449. The current state of the mall building, the items stored in the building and the lack

- of proper fire protection creates dangerous conditions in immediate proximity to a very large number of people.
- IPMC 108.1.5(7) The building or structure is neglected, damaged, dilapidated, unsecured or abandoned so as to become an attractive nuisance. While there is an attempt to secure the building's doors and windows it has been neglected, dilapidated and because of its illegal occupancy as an S-1, Moderate Hazard Storage, is an attractive building for vagrants and criminals.
- IPMC 108.1.5(8) Any building or structure that has been maintained in violation of any specific requirements or prohibition applicable to such building or structure provided by the approved building and fire code of the City of Midwest City, or of any law or ordinance to such an extent as to present either a substantial risk of fire, building collapse or any other threat to life and safety. There are multiple threats to life and safety within the building.
- IPMC Section 304 is specific to the exterior structure. The general intention of this portion of the code is to ensure the building is performing its primary functions of being in good repair, structurally sound, sanitary condition and capable of preventing the elements and rodents from entering the interior areas. Due to the rain received prior to the inspection we were able to see very clearly that the building is in violation of IPMC Section 304.7 Roofs and drainage. The day of the court ordered inspection, Midwest City received approximately 0.25 0.5 inches of rain (Source: Mesonet). Most of this rain was received prior to 9:00 AM when the inspection began. Through observation there were many active roof leaks in multiple areas of the mall, many of which displayed evidence of being persistent. Many structural members and interior elements showed obvious signs of damage and decay from water and other external elements as a result of these leaks. A portion of a stanchion on the west end of the mall common area had decayed enough to fall into the flowerbed below.
- IPMC Section 305 addresses the maintenance of the building specifically on the interior of the structure and its equipment. It states the structures and equipment must be kept in good repair, structurally sound and in sanitary condition. The code commentary for Section 305.1 General, expands on this indicating that the interior of the structure and its equipment must not adversely affect the occupants' health and safety and it must protect the occupant from the exterior environment. This building does not do that. There are many areas where possible mold and mildew are evident. There are potentially hazardous and flammable materials, sporadic storage of items creating blocked paths of egress and trip hazards and evidence of active and deceased rodents and pests.
- Chapter 5 of the 2015 IPMC outlines 23 principals for the minimum maintenance requirements for plumbing facilities and fixtures. The building is in violation of several of these. All occupied premises shall have potable water, hot water, air exhausted to the outside, water closets must have acceptable levels of light, heat and ventilation and be maintained properly. Water service has been terminated to the building for some time.

- IPMC Chapter 6 outlines the requirements for minimum mechanical and electrical systems. In both Section 501.2 of Chapter 5 and Section 601.2 of Chapter 6 the code asserts that it is the responsibility of the owner of the structure to provide and maintain these systems and they must also not permit another person to occupy the premises that does not comply with the requirements set out in this code.
- The building in its current use is classified as an S-1, Moderate Hazard Storage, defined in Section 311 in the 2015 International Building Code (IBC). Code commentary describes an S-1, Moderate Hazard Storage use as "a building in which combustible materials are stored and that burn with ease." The building is in violation, as it is being occupied for this use without the proper approval and Certificate of Occupancy as required by Section 111.1 of the 2015 IBC and Municipal Code Section 9-31.118 and all associated requirements and inspections.

While the property is deteriorating some cosmetic repairs have been made in the tenant spaces and in the common areas of the mall. Some of the tenant spaces within the body of the mall are mostly empty. Others are nearly full of various items such as tire storage, old merchandise, oils, lubricants, paint, old engine parts, bathroom fixtures, appliances, old engine diagnostic machines, automotive equipment, and other miscellaneous items.

The current state of the property as a whole, the items stored in the mall building and the lack of proper fire protection creates dangerous conditions in immediate proximity to a very large number of people. This is a substantial threat to life and safety as the former anchor tenant building on the west end is currently an Assembly use group that carries a total occupancy load of 4,449.

While there have been multiple inspections and assessments of this property by city staff, the size of the property, the large quantities of illegally stored items and general conditions of disrepair have made it impossible to do a complete and thorough assessment. It is apparent there are violations not covered in the previous code studies and additional violations will likely arise that are yet seen.

Sincerely,

Christine Brakefield, MPA
Chief Building Official
Community Development



# The City of MIDWEST CITY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

ENGINEERING DIVISION
Brandon Bundy, City Engineer
CURRENT PLANNING DIVISION
Kellie Gilles, Current Planning Manager
COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING
Petya Stefanoff, Comprehensive Planner
BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
Christine Brakefield, Building Official
GIS DIVISION
Greg Hakman, GIS Coordinator

Christine Brakefield, Chief Building Official

Date: January 08, 2020

TO: Ahmad Bahreini ABAB Inc. Mr. Danny K. Shadid

14501 N Western Ave 7008 NW 16<sup>th</sup> St Apt 1105 6301 Waterford Blvd Ste 110 Edmond, OK 73013 Oklahoma City, OK 73127 Oklahoma City, OK 73118

RE: 6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue

Midwest City, OK 73110

Oklahoma County Assessor #R152008000 & R152003000

Mr. Bahreini,

This letter is to serve as a formal "Notice of Violation" for violations at the addresses referenced above that have been observed throughout the 2019 calendar year. A building inspection will be completed in conjunction with the annual fire inspection to be conducted at both 6777 & 6801 E Reno Ave Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110 on Tuesday, January 14th at 9:00 AM. Subsequent inspections will be performed each month of the 2020 calendar year in order to verify that abatement and correction of any observed code violations of the properties from said inspections have occurred. The intent of the inspections is to verify compliance with the 2015 International Existing Building Code (IEBC), 2015 International Property Maintenance Code (IPMC), and the 2015 International Building Codes (IBC) as amended and adopted by the State of Oklahoma and the City of Midwest City, as required for the occupancy classification of Storage "S" as defined in Chapter 2 of the IBC, the continued occupancy without a certificate of occupancy as required in the IEBC, and the maintenance of structures and premises as required by the IPMC.

The 2015 IEBC, IPMC and IBC codes are to safeguard, health, safety, property and public welfare including building occupants, general public, and also fire fighters and emergency responders.

The properties located at 6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue were previously used for mercantile, and covered mall occupancy classifications. Since then the buildings have undergone an occupancy classification change and have been observed as being utilized for storage/warehouse purposes. The buildings have not been maintained to meet the minimum requirements and standards. Due to the change in use the following code sections apply:

Section 110.1 of the 2015 IEBC provides: altered areas of a building and relocated buildings shall not be used or occupied, and change in the existing use or occupancy classification of a building or portion thereof shall not be made until the code official has issued a certificate of occupancy therefor as provided herein.

Section 1001.1 of the IEBC provides that the provisions of this chapter (chapter 10) shall apply where a change of occupancy occurs, as defined in Section 202. Section 202 defines change of occupancy as: a change of the use of the building

or a portion of a building. A change of occupancy shall include any change of occupancy classification, any change from one group to another group within an occupancy classification or any change in use within a group for a specific occupancy classification.

Section 104.6 of the 2015 IEBC and section 104.3 of the IPMC allows for inspections where it is necessary to enforce the provisions of this code, or where the code official has reasonable cause to believe that there exists in a structure or upon a premises a condition that is contrary to or in violation of this code that makes the structure or premises unsafe, dangerous, or hazardous. In such situations, the code official is authorized to enter the structure or premises at reasonable times to inspect or perform the duties imposed by this code.

Furthermore, section 113.1 IEBC provides: It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to repair, alter, extend, add, move, remove, demolish, or change the occupancy of any building or equipment regulated by this code or cause same to be done in conflict with or in violation of any of the provisions of this code.

Finally, Section 107 of the IPMC and Section 113 of the IEBC provide that notice of a violation shall be provided directing the abatement of the violation or be subject to penalties, to the person responsible and the property owner or property owner's authorized agent.

This is not an exhaustive list of the Code requirements, but they are still instructive. The property owner or their authorized agent is responsible for abatement and correction of all violations discovered during the subsequent inspections. Observations made during the inspections may vary depending on the condition of the facility throughout the year. The minimum standards as provided in the 2015 IEBC, IPMC and IBC will be adhered to.

Failure to comply will result in citations being issued after each inspection, for each violation observed.

Sincerely,

Christine Brakefield, MPA Chief Building Official

Community Development



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



January 8th, 2020

Mr. Ahmad Bahreini 14501 N. Western Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 Mr. Danny K. Shadid, Attorney 6301 Waterford Blvd Oklahoma City, OK 73118

RE: 6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue
Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110
Oklahoma County Assessor #R152008000 & #R152003000

Mr. Bahreini,

This letter serves as a formal "Notice of Violations" that have been observed throughout the 2019 calendar year. An annual fire inspection will be conducted at both 6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110 on Tuesday January 14<sup>th</sup> at 9:00 AM. Subsequent inspections will be performed each month of the 2020 calendar year in order to verify that abatement and correction of any observed code violations of the properties from said inspections are corrected. The intent of the inspection is to verify compliance with the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) as adopted by the *City of Midwest City Ordinance Section 15-55* as required for occupancy classifications of "S" as defined by the IFC.

The purpose of the 2015 International Fire Code is to establish the minimum requirements consistent with nationally recognized good practice for providing a reasonable level of life safety and property protection from the hazards of fire, explosion or dangerous conditions in new and existing buildings, structures and premises, and to provide a reasonable level of safety to fire fighters and emergency responders during emergency operations. (IFC Section 101.3)

The properties located at 6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue have undergone occupancy classification and ownership changes. Prior to your ownership of these facilities, the buildings were mercantile or covered mall properties. After your purchase, the facilities have been observed as being utilized for storage purposes. Chapter 2 of the IFC classifies storage occupancies as "S" occupancies.

Section 102.3 of the 2015 IFC States: Changes shall not be made in the use or occupancy of any structure that would place the structure in a different division of the same group or occupancy or in a different group of occupancies, unless such structure is made to comply with the requirements of this code and the International Building Code. Subject to the approval of the fire code official, the use or occupancy of an existing structure shall be allowed to be changed and the structure is allowed to be occupied for purposes in other groups without conforming to all of the requirements of this code and the International Building Code for those groups, provided the new or proposed use is less hazardous, based on life and fire risk, than the existing use.

The Midwest City Fire Department is committed to providing the highest level of public safety services for our community and citizens. We protect lives and property through fire suppression, emergency medical response, disaster management, fire prevention and public education.



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



# Authority:

Section 104.1 states: The fire code official is hereby authorized to enforce the provisions of this code and shall have the authority to render interpretations of this code, and to adopt policies, procedures, rules and regulations in order to clarify the application of its provisions. Such interpretations, policies, procedures, rules and regulations shall be in compliance with the intent and purpose of this code and shall not have the effect of waiving requirements specifically provided for in this code.

Section 109.1 states: It shall be unlawful for a person, firm or corporation to erect, construct, alter, repair, remove, demolish or utilize a building, occupancy, premises or system regulated by this code, or cause same to be done, in conflict with or in violation of any of the provisions of this code.

Furthermore, *Section 109.2 states:* Correction and abatement of violations of this code shall be the responsibility of the owner or the owner's authorized agent. Where an occupant creates, or allows to be created, hazardous conditions in violation of this code, the occupant shall be held responsible for the abatement of such hazardous conditions.

Section 109.3.2 states: A notice of violations issued or served as provided by this code shall be complied with by the owner, the owner's authorized agent, operator, occupant or other person responsible for the condition or violation to which the notice of violation pertains.

The owner of the property is responsible for abatement and correction of all violations discovered during the subsequent inspections. Observations made during the inspections may vary depending on the condition of the facility throughout the year. The minimum standards as provided by the 2015 International Fire Code will be adhered to. Failure to comply will result in citations being issued per observed fire code violations.

Respectfully,

Duane Helmberger

Fire Marshal

Midwest City Fire Department



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



January 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020

Mr. Ahmad Bahreini 14501 N. Western Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 Mr. Danny K. Shadid, Attorney 6301 Waterford Blvd Oklahoma City, OK 73118

**RE:** Notice of Violation and Citation

6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110 Oklahoma County Assessor #R152008000 & #R152003000

Mr. Bahreini,

In accordance with the City of Midwest City Ordinance Article I. – Fire Department - Section 15-2 – Duties, which states: "It shall be the duty of the fire department to: (f) Enforce all pertinent ordinances, and take such other actions as may be necessary or appropriate" (Ordinance No. 2884 § 1, 8-26-03). Citations will be issued for the noted International Fire Code violations of the properties located at 6801 and 6777 E Reno Avenue in Midwest City. These citations are in accordance with Midwest City Ordinance Section 15-55 – International Fire Code Adopted (Ord. No. 2884, § 1, 8-26-03; Ord. No. 3065, § 1, 8-1-08; Ord. No. 3183, § 1, 11-27-12; Ord. No. 3258 § 1,1-12-16).

This letter serves as formal notice of violations observed during the inspection of both properties located at 6801 and 6777 E Reno Avenue. In order to come into compliance with the City of Midwest City Ordinances and International Fire Code requirements, all stored material located at the above listed addresses is required to *Immediately be removed from the premises*. The facilities has been deemed an unsafe building by the *Fire Code Official* and removal of all stored items are required. A re-inspection of the facilities will take place on Tuesday February 18<sup>th</sup> at 9 AM.

#### Authority:

Section 104.1 of the International Fire Code (IFC) states:

The fire code official is hereby authorized to enforce the provisions of this code and shall have the authority to render interpretations of this code, and to adopt policies, procedures, rules and regulations in order to clarify the application of its provisions. Such interpretations, policies, procedures, rules and regulations shall be in compliance with the intent and purpose of this code and shall not have the effect of waiving requirements specifically provided for in this code.

#### Section 109.1 states:

It shall be unlawful for a person, firm or corporation to erect, construct, alter, repair, remove, demolish or utilize a building, occupancy, premises or system regulated by this code, or cause same to be done, in conflict with or in violation of any of the provisions of this code.

## Furthermore, Section 109.2 states:

Correction and abatement of violations of this code shall be the responsibility of the owner or the owner's authorized agent. Where an occupant creates, or allows to be created, hazardous conditions in violation of this code, the occupant shall be held responsible for the abatement of

The Midwest City Fire Department is committed to providing the highest level of public safety services for our community and citizens. We protect lives and property through fire suppression, emergency medical response, disaster management, fire prevention and public education.



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



such hazardous conditions.

In March of 2019, Mr. Bahreini was served a "Notice of Violations" in regards to the observations made during the inspections performed on 03/19/2019 for 6801 & 6777 E Reno Avenue. This inspection is the *fourth* follow-up inspection since March 2019. The failure to correct the violations further supports that 6801 and 6777 E Reno be deemed a *Unsafe Building* in accordance with Section 110 of the IFC. In accordance with *Section 110.1.1* of the IFC this letter is being sent to the Chief Building Official for submittal of a unsafe building.

IFC Section 109.3.2 Compliance with orders and notices which states:

A notice of violations issued or served as provided by this code shall be complied with by the owner, the owner's authorized agent, operator, occupant or other person responsible for the condition or violation to which the notice of violation pertains and *IFC Section 109.4.1 Abatement of violation* which states: In addition to the imposition of the penalties herein described, the fire code official is authorized to institute appropriate actions.

The following violations are still present for the property located at **6801 E Reno Avenue**: Citations are being issued for the following violations.

#### Citation # C535169 - IFC Section 105.3.3 - Occupancy prohibited before approval. -

This facility has not received the required certificate of occupancy for the current use of the building. 6801 E Reno Avenue was originally permitted as an assembly space / mall building. This occupancy has changed and the facility is being utilized as a storage "S" facility in accordance with Chapter 2 of the International Fire Code (IFC). Storage facilities are required to be maintained in accordance with all sections of the IFC. The buildings are housing miscellaneous items as observed from multiple inspections and site visits. The presence of materials in the facility constitutes it as a storage facility. Although this facility is primarily un-occupied by actual tenants, the space is still housing multiple items. In order to legally store these items in the facility all violations must be corrected and a Certificate of Occupancy be issued for the building or the facility may be completely vacated in accordance with the IFC Section 311.

#### Citation # 535170 - IFC Section 109.3.2 - Compliance with orders and notices. -

Many violations have not been complied with since 2016.

- 12/06/2016 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 06/05/2017 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 10/13/2017 Annual fire inspection performed with "Failed" result.
- 02/27/2018 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 06/20/2018 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 07/12/2018 Re-inspection performed with "Passed" result for minor repairs to sprinkler. Fire extinguisher and sprinkler issues still present with ongoing discussion noted.
- 03/19/2019 Annual fire inspection performed with "Failed" result.
- 05/08/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation Issued" result.
- 06/21/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 08/28/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation's Issued" result

#### Citation # C535171 - IFC Section 304 - Waste accumulation prohibited. -

Combustible material creating fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises. The tenant space formerly known as A to Z has been observed full of miscellaneous material throughout. Both the lower level of the facility and the upper story is currently housing miscellaneous items. Other tenant spaces in the mall building were also observed with material in multiple states of decomposition. These observations were noted on the inspection performed on inspection dating back to 2017. In order to become compliant, all stored items in this facility is required to be immediately removed from the structure.

Citation # C535172 - IFC Section 901.4 - Failure to maintain the fire sprinkler suppression system.-

The Midwest City Fire Department is committed to providing the highest level of public safety services for our community and citizens. We protect lives and property through fire suppression, emergency medical response, disaster management, fire prevention and public education.



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



The fire sprinkler suppression system is currently turned off for a portion of the facility.. Ceiling tiles are missing throughout the facility, the systems have not received the required annual inspection, escutcheons are missing throughout and sprinklers were observed covered in tape and paper during the inspection on 01/14/2020. The inspection performed on 01/14/2020 confirms no progress has been made to the sprinkler systems and Mr. Bahreini confirmed this during the inspection.

#### Citation # C535173 - IFC Section 903.4 - Sprinkler system supervision and alarms. -

The fire sprinkler suppression system is not currently monitored by a listed fire alarm control unit. The alarms are not connected or monitored. The system being turned off to a portion of the mall would have called an alarm to the owner at that time. No fire alarm monitoring is currently taking place.

#### Other observed violations:

- IFC Section 605 Electrical equipment, wiring and hazards
  - Required Illumination not maintained (IFC Section 605.2)
  - Working space and clearance not maintained (IFC Section 605.3)
  - Illegal extension cord use (IFC Section 605.5)
  - Unapproved conditions (IFC Section 605.6)

All of the observed electrical hazards for this occupancy are required to be immediately abated and mitigated in accordance with IFC Section 605.1. Failure to correct all violations will result in citations being issued for all violations if observed during the February inspection.

- IFC Chapter 7 – Fire and Smoke Protection Features

All walls, ceilings, corridors and other interior fire resistance rated construction is required to be maintained as originally installed when the facility is being utilized for storage purposes. Failure to repair all areas will result in citations being issued for all observed instances.

- IFC Section 906 – Portable Fire Extinguishers

Fire extinguishers were purchased in 2019. During this inspection they are not installed in the required locations per NFPA 10. Old existing extinguishers are also observed throughout the facility.

- IFC Section 1031 – Maintenance of the means of egress

The means of egress throughout the facility have been obstructed and not maintained. All requirements of IFC Section 1031 apply for this occupancy. Failure to maintain all means of egress when the facility is being used as a storage facility will result in citations being issued for all observations after the February inspection.

- o IFC Section 1031.1
- o IFC Section 1031.2
- o IFC Section 1031.3
- o IFC Section 1031.4
- o IFC Section 1031.5
- IFC Section 1031.6

The following violations still present for the property located at 6777 E Reno Avenue: Citations are being issued for the following violations.

#### Citation # C535174 - IFC Section 105.3.3 - Occupancy prohibited before approval. -

This facility has not received the required certificate of occupancy for the current use of the building. 6777 E Reno Avenue was originally permitted as an mercantile occupancy. This occupancy has changed and the facility is being utilized as a storage "S" facility in accordance with Chapter 2 of the International Fire Code (IFC). Storage facilities are required to be maintained in accordance with all sections of the IFC. The building is housing miscellaneous items as observed from multiple inspections and site visits. The presence of materials in the facility constitutes it as a storage facility. Although this facility is primarily un-occupied by actual tenants,



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



the space is still housing multiple items. In order to legally store these items in the facility all violations must be corrected and a Certificate of Occupancy be issued for the building. An application has been completed for the certificate of occupancy however, no inspections have been scheduled.

Citation # C535175 - IFC Section 109.3.2 - Compliance with orders and notices. -

Many violations have not been complied with since 2016.

- 12/20/2016 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 10/13/2017 Annual fire inspection performed with "Failed" result.
- 02/27/2018 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 06/20/2018 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 03/19/2019 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 05/08/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation Issued" result.
- 06/21/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 08/28/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation Issued" result.

Citation # C535188 - IFC Section 901.4 – Failure to maintain the fire sprinkler suppression system.-Ceiling tiles are missing throughout the facility, the system has not received the required annual inspection, escutcheons are missing throughout during the inspection on 01/14/2020

**Citation # C535189 -** IFC Section 903.4 – Failure to electronically supervise and monitor suppression system. – The fire sprinkler suppression system is not currently monitored by a listed fire alarm control unit. The alarms are not connected or monitored. No fire alarm monitoring is currently taking place.

Other observed violations:

- IFC Section 605 Electrical equipment, wiring and hazards
  - Required Illumination not maintained (IFC Section 605.2)
  - Working space and clearance not maintained (IFC Section 605.3)
  - Illegal extension cord use (IFC Section 605.5)
  - Unapproved conditions (IFC Section 605.6)

All of the observed electrical hazards for this occupancy are required to be immediately abated and mitigated in accordance with IFC Section 605.1. Failure to correct all violations will result in citations being issued for all violations if observed during the February inspection.

- IFC Chapter 7 – Fire and Smoke Protection Features

All walls, ceilings, corridors and other interior fire resistance rated construction is required to be maintained as originally installed when the facility is being utilized for storage purposes. Failure to repair all areas will result in citations being issued for all observed instances.

- IFC Section 906 – Portable Fire Extinguishers

Fire extinguishers were purchased in 2019. During this inspection they are not installed in the required locations per NFPA 10. Old existing extinguishers are also observed throughout the facility.

- IFC Section 1031 – Maintenance of the means of egress

The means of egress throughout the facility have been obstructed and not maintained. All requirements of IFC Section 1031 apply for this occupancy. Failure to maintain all means of egress when the facility is being used as a storage facility will result in citations being issued for all observations after the February inspection.

- o IFC Section 1031.1
- o IFC Section 1031.2
- o IFC Section 1031.3
- o IFC Section 1031.4
- o IFC Section 1031.5
- o IFC Section 1031.6



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



The observations and violations noted on the provided inspection reports are required to be mitigated by February 18<sup>th</sup> 2020 if items are still stored within the buildings. The facility owner has not abated many of the fire hazards observed in this facility and has failed to become in compliance with the International Fire Code Section 109.3.2 *Compliance with orders and notices*.

The facility has been deemed an unsafe building. Due to the potential risk of life and health for any occupants of this facility all utility services have been requested to be terminated immediately. Continued illegal occupancy and use of this facility will result in continued monthly citations. If all items are removed from the facilities they will be deemed vacant in accordance with the International Fire Code.

Respectfully,

Duane Helmberger

Fire Marshal

Midwest City Fire Department



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2020

Mr. Ahmad Bahreini 14501 N. Western Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 Mr. Danny K. Shadid, Attorney 6301 Waterford Blvd Oklahoma City, OK 73118

RE: First Notice – Compliance with the minimum standards of the International Fire
Code and Unsafe Building Violation
6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue
Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110
Oklahoma County Assessor #R152008000 & #R152003000

Mr. Bahreini,

This letter serves as *Official Notification* of "International Fire Code Violations and Notice of Unsafe Building Conditions", in accordance with the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) Sections 109.3 and 110 as adopted by the State of Oklahoma and the City of Midwest City, that were observed during the inspection performed on January 14<sup>th</sup>, 2020 for both of the facilities located at 6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue.

Determination of *Unsafe Building Conditions* were made based on IFC Section 110.1.1 which states: Structures or existing equipment that are or hereafter become unsafe or deficient because of inadequate *means of egress* or which constitute a fire hazard, or are otherwise dangerous to human life or the public welfare, or which involve illegal or improper occupancy or inadequate maintenance, shall be deemed an unsafe condition.

Observations of violations on January 14<sup>th</sup> 2020 included but are not limited to:

- Failure to maintain safeguards (IFC Section 107.1)
- Unlawful Occupancy (IFC Section 109.1)
- Health and safety hazards observed from interior conditions of different locations inside facilities (IFC Section 110)
- Waste accumulation and storage of combustible rubbish (IFC Section 304.1 & 304.2)
- Combustible storage in means of egress paths (IFC Section 315.3.2)
- Multiple electrical and wiring hazards requiring immediate abatement (IFC Section 605)
  - Required Illumination (605.2)
  - Working space and clearance (IFC Section 605.3)
  - Extension cords (IFC Section 605.5)
  - Unapproved conditions (IFC Section 605.6)



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



- Failed and non-maintained walls, ceilings, smoke barriers and smoke partitions (IFC Section 703, 703.1.1, 703.1.2, 703.1.3)
- Minimum required exits (IFC Section 1006)
- Improper means of egress illumination (IFC Section 1008)
- Blocked and non-accessible exits and accessible means of egress points (IFC Section 1009, 1031.2.1, 1031.3)
- Inoperable exit signs (IFC Section 1013, 1031.4)
- Exceeded exit access travel distances (IFC Section 1017)
- Shut off and not maintained required fire sprinkler systems (IFC Section 901.4.1)
- Disabled fire alarm and monitoring system (IFC Section 903.4.1)
- Non installed fire extinguishers and outdated and not maintained fire extinguishers (IFC Section 906)
- Illegal miscellaneous indoor tire storage (IFC Section 3409)
- Unknown quantities of hazardous materials storage (IFC Section 5001)

Continued failure to comply with these and other inspections documented from 2016 in accordance with IFC Section 109.3.2.

This notice is being forwarded to the Chief Building official located at the City of Midwest City Community Development office. The hazards and observations noted meet the requirements of an unsafe building based on observed *unsafe conditions and structural hazards*. (IFC Section 110.1.1 & 110.1.2)

Recommendation for **termination of service utilities** is hereby made to the City of Midwest City Chief Building official in order to protect the potential for loss of life in these *unsafe facilities* in accordance with IFC Section 112 which states: The *fire code official* shall have the authority to authorize disconnection of utility service to the building, structure or system in order to safely execute emergency operations or to *eliminate an immediate hazard*. The *fire code official* shall notify the serving utility and, where possible, the *owner* or the owner's authorized agent and the occupant of the building, structure or service system of the decision to disconnect prior to taking such action. If not notified prior to disconnection, then the *owner*, the owner's authorized agent or occupant of the building, structure or service system shall be notified in writing as soon as practical thereafter.

It is the owner/occupants responsibility to meet the minimum requirements of the International Fire Code. *Section 109.2 states:* Correction and abatement of violations of this code shall be the responsibility of the owner or the owner's authorized agent. Where an occupant creates, or allows to be created, hazardous conditions in violation of this code, the occupant shall be held responsible for the abatement of such hazardous conditions.



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



The owner of the property is responsible for abatement and correction of all violations that have been discovered. Many violations have been neglected over the past 4 years. Therefore the owner is required to remove all stored items from the facilities until **all** fire and building violations have been corrected and a certificate of occupancy has been acquired.

Respectfully,

Duane Helmberger

Fire Marshal

Midwest City Fire Department



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



January 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020

Mr. Ahmad Bahreini 14501 N. Western Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 Mr. Danny K. Shadid, Attorney 6301 Waterford Blvd Oklahoma City, OK 73118

**RE: Notice of Violation and Citation** 

6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue
Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110
Oklahoma County Assessor #R152008000 & #R152003000

Mr. Bahreini,

In accordance with the City of Midwest City Ordinance Article I. – Fire Department - Section 15-2 – Duties, which states: "It shall be the duty of the fire department to: (f) Enforce all pertinent ordinances, and take such other actions as may be necessary or appropriate" (Ordinance No. 2884 § 1, 8-26-03). Citations will be issued for the noted International Fire Code violations of the properties located at 6801 and 6777 E Reno Avenue in Midwest City. These citations are in accordance with Midwest City Ordinance Section 15-55 – International Fire Code Adopted (Ord. No. 2884, § 1, 8-26-03; Ord. No. 3065, § 1, 8-1-08; Ord. No. 3183, § 1, 11-27-12; Ord. No. 3258 § 1,1-12-16).

This letter serves as formal notice of violations observed during the inspection of both properties located at 6801 and 6777 E Reno Avenue. In order to come into compliance with the City of Midwest City Ordinances and International Fire Code requirements, all stored material located at the above listed addresses is required to *Immediately be removed from the premises*. The facilities has been deemed an unsafe building by the *Fire Code Official* and removal of all stored items are required. A re-inspection of the facilities will take place on Tuesday February 18<sup>th</sup> at 9 AM.

#### Authority:

Section 104.1 of the International Fire Code (IFC) states:

The fire code official is hereby authorized to enforce the provisions of this code and shall have the authority to render interpretations of this code, and to adopt policies, procedures, rules and regulations in order to clarify the application of its provisions. Such interpretations, policies, procedures, rules and regulations shall be in compliance with the intent and purpose of this code and shall not have the effect of waiving requirements specifically provided for in this code.

#### Section 109.1 states:

It shall be unlawful for a person, firm or corporation to erect, construct, alter, repair, remove, demolish or utilize a building, occupancy, premises or system regulated by this code, or cause same to be done, in conflict with or in violation of any of the provisions of this code.

#### Furthermore, Section 109.2 states:

Correction and abatement of violations of this code shall be the responsibility of the owner or the owner's authorized agent. Where an occupant creates, or allows to be created, hazardous conditions in violation of this code, the occupant shall be held responsible for the abatement of



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



such hazardous conditions.

In March of 2019, Mr. Bahreini was served a "Notice of Violations" in regards to the observations made during the inspections performed on 03/19/2019 for 6801 & 6777 E Reno Avenue. This inspection is the *fourth* follow-up inspection since March 2019. The failure to correct the violations further supports that 6801 and 6777 E Reno be deemed a *Unsafe Building* in accordance with Section 110 of the IFC. In accordance with *Section 110.1.1* of the IFC this letter is being sent to the Chief Building Official for submittal of a unsafe building.

IFC Section 109.3.2 Compliance with orders and notices which states:

A notice of violations issued or served as provided by this code shall be complied with by the owner, the owner's authorized agent, operator, occupant or other person responsible for the condition or violation to which the notice of violation pertains and *IFC Section 109.4.1 Abatement of violation* which states: In addition to the imposition of the penalties herein described, the fire code official is authorized to institute appropriate actions.

The following violations are still present for the property located at **6801 E Reno Avenue**: **Citations are being issued for the following violations.** 

#### Citation # C535169 - IFC Section 105.3.3 - Occupancy prohibited before approval. -

This facility has not received the required certificate of occupancy for the current use of the building. 6801 E Reno Avenue was originally permitted as an assembly space / mall building. This occupancy has changed and the facility is being utilized as a storage "S" facility in accordance with Chapter 2 of the International Fire Code (IFC). Storage facilities are required to be maintained in accordance with all sections of the IFC. The buildings are housing miscellaneous items as observed from multiple inspections and site visits. The presence of materials in the facility constitutes it as a storage facility. Although this facility is primarily un-occupied by actual tenants, the space is still housing multiple items. In order to legally store these items in the facility all violations must be corrected and a Certificate of Occupancy be issued for the building or the facility may be completely vacated in accordance with the IFC Section 311.

#### Citation # 535170 - IFC Section 109.3.2 - Compliance with orders and notices. -

Many violations have not been complied with since 2016.

- 12/06/2016 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 06/05/2017 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 10/13/2017 Annual fire inspection performed with "Failed" result.
- 02/27/2018 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 06/20/2018 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 07/12/2018 Re-inspection performed with "Passed" result for minor repairs to sprinkler. Fire extinguisher and sprinkler issues still present with ongoing discussion noted.
- 03/19/2019 Annual fire inspection performed with "Failed" result.
- 05/08/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation Issued" result.
- 06/21/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 08/28/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation's Issued" result

#### Citation # C535171 - IFC Section 304 - Waste accumulation prohibited. -

Combustible material creating fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises. The tenant space formerly known as A to Z has been observed full of miscellaneous material throughout. Both the lower level of the facility and the upper story is currently housing miscellaneous items. Other tenant spaces in the mall building were also observed with material in multiple states of decomposition. These observations were noted on the inspection performed on inspection dating back to 2017. In order to become compliant, all stored items in this facility is required to be immediately removed from the structure.

Citation # C535172 - IFC Section 901.4 - Failure to maintain the fire sprinkler suppression system.-



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



The fire sprinkler suppression system is currently turned off for a portion of the facility. Ceiling tiles are missing throughout the facility, the systems have not received the required annual inspection, escutcheons are missing throughout and sprinklers were observed covered in tape and paper during the inspection on 01/14/2020. The inspection performed on 01/14/2020 confirms no progress has been made to the sprinkler systems and Mr. Bahreini confirmed this during the inspection.

#### Citation # C535173 - IFC Section 903.4 - Sprinkler system supervision and alarms. -

The fire sprinkler suppression system is not currently monitored by a listed fire alarm control unit. The alarms are not connected or monitored. The system being turned off to a portion of the mall would have called an alarm to the owner at that time. No fire alarm monitoring is currently taking place.

#### Other observed violations:

- IFC Section 605 Electrical equipment, wiring and hazards
  - Required Illumination not maintained (IFC Section 605.2)
  - Working space and clearance not maintained (IFC Section 605.3)
  - Illegal extension cord use (IFC Section 605.5)
  - Unapproved conditions (IFC Section 605.6)

All of the observed electrical hazards for this occupancy are required to be immediately abated and mitigated in accordance with IFC Section 605.1. Failure to correct all violations will result in citations being issued for all violations if observed during the February inspection.

#### - IFC Chapter 7 – Fire and Smoke Protection Features

All walls, ceilings, corridors and other interior fire resistance rated construction is required to be maintained as originally installed when the facility is being utilized for storage purposes. Failure to repair all areas will result in citations being issued for all observed instances.

- IFC Section 906 – Portable Fire Extinguishers

Fire extinguishers were purchased in 2019. During this inspection they are not installed in the required locations per NFPA 10. Old existing extinguishers are also observed throughout the facility.

- IFC Section 1031 – Maintenance of the means of egress

The means of egress throughout the facility have been obstructed and not maintained. All requirements of IFC Section 1031 apply for this occupancy. Failure to maintain all means of egress when the facility is being used as a storage facility will result in citations being issued for all observations after the February inspection.

- o IFC Section 1031.1
- o IFC Section 1031.2
- o IFC Section 1031.3
- o IFC Section 1031.4
- o IFC Section 1031.5
- IFC Section 1031.6

The following violations still present for the property located at 6777 E Reno Avenue: Citations are being issued for the following violations.

#### Citation # C535174 - IFC Section 105.3.3 - Occupancy prohibited before approval. -

This facility has not received the required certificate of occupancy for the current use of the building. 6777 E Reno Avenue was originally permitted as an mercantile occupancy. This occupancy has changed and the facility is being utilized as a storage "S" facility in accordance with Chapter 2 of the International Fire Code (IFC). Storage facilities are required to be maintained in accordance with all sections of the IFC. The building is housing miscellaneous items as observed from multiple inspections and site visits. The presence of materials in the facility constitutes it as a storage facility. Although this facility is primarily un-occupied by actual tenants,



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



the space is still housing multiple items. In order to legally store these items in the facility all violations must be corrected and a Certificate of Occupancy be issued for the building. An application has been completed for the certificate of occupancy however, no inspections have been scheduled.

Citation # C535175 - IFC Section 109.3.2 - Compliance with orders and notices. -

Many violations have not been complied with since 2016.

- 12/20/2016 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 10/13/2017 Annual fire inspection performed with "Failed" result.
- 02/27/2018 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 06/20/2018 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 03/19/2019 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 05/08/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation Issued" result.
- 06/21/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 08/28/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation Issued" result.

Citation # C535188 - IFC Section 901.4 – Failure to maintain the fire sprinkler suppression system.Ceiling tiles are missing throughout the facility, the system has not received the required annual inspection, escutcheons are missing throughout during the inspection on 01/14/2020

**Citation # C535189 -** IFC Section 903.4 – Failure to electronically supervise and monitor suppression system. – The fire sprinkler suppression system is not currently monitored by a listed fire alarm control unit. The alarms are not connected or monitored. No fire alarm monitoring is currently taking place.

Other observed violations:

- IFC Section 605 Electrical equipment, wiring and hazards
  - Required Illumination not maintained (IFC Section 605.2)
  - Working space and clearance not maintained (IFC Section 605.3)
  - Illegal extension cord use (IFC Section 605.5)
  - Unapproved conditions (IFC Section 605.6)

All of the observed electrical hazards for this occupancy are required to be immediately abated and mitigated in accordance with IFC Section 605.1. Failure to correct all violations will result in citations being issued for all violations if observed during the February inspection.

- IFC Chapter 7 – Fire and Smoke Protection Features

All walls, ceilings, corridors and other interior fire resistance rated construction is required to be maintained as originally installed when the facility is being utilized for storage purposes. Failure to repair all areas will result in citations being issued for all observed instances.

- IFC Section 906 – Portable Fire Extinguishers

Fire extinguishers were purchased in 2019. During this inspection they are not installed in the required locations per NFPA 10. Old existing extinguishers are also observed throughout the facility.

- IFC Section 1031 – Maintenance of the means of egress

The means of egress throughout the facility have been obstructed and not maintained. All requirements of IFC Section 1031 apply for this occupancy. Failure to maintain all means of egress when the facility is being used as a storage facility will result in citations being issued for all observations after the February inspection.

- o IFC Section 1031.1
- o IFC Section 1031.2
- o IFC Section 1031.3
- o IFC Section 1031.4
- o IFC Section 1031.5
- o IFC Section 1031.6



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



The observations and violations noted on the provided inspection reports are required to be mitigated by February 18<sup>th</sup> 2020 if items are still stored within the buildings. The facility owner has not abated many of the fire hazards observed in this facility and has failed to become in compliance with the International Fire Code Section 109.3.2 *Compliance with orders and notices*.

The facility has been deemed an unsafe building. Due to the potential risk of life and health for any occupants of this facility all utility services have been requested to be terminated immediately. Continued illegal occupancy and use of this facility will result in continued monthly citations. If all items are removed from the facilities they will be deemed vacant in accordance with the International Fire Code.

Respectfully,

Duane Helmberger

Fire Marshal

Midwest City Fire Department



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



January 17<sup>th</sup>, 2020

Mr. Ahmad Bahreini 14501 N. Western Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 Mr. Danny K. Shadid, Attorney 6301 Waterford Blvd Oklahoma City, OK 73118

**RE:** Notice of Immediate Termination of Service Utilities

6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110 Oklahoma County Assessor #R152008000 & #R152003000

Mr. Bahreini,

This letter serves as *Official Notification* of "*Termination and disconnection of all service utilities*", in accordance with the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) Section 112 in regards to the facilities located at 6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue. The fire code official in accordance with Section 110.1.1 of the 2015 IFC has deemed this facility unsafe after completion of the inspection on January 14<sup>th</sup> 2020.

Respectfully,

Duane Helmberger

Fire Marshal

Midwest City Fire Department

CC: Christine Brakefield, Chief Building Official, City of Midwest City

Sara Hancock, City Clerk, City of Midwest City



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



January 17th, 2020

OGE ONG

<u>inspdesk@oge.com</u> <u>slimgas-metrookc@onegas.com</u>

City of Midwest City Utilities Department 100 N Midwest Boulevard Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110

**RE:** Notice of Immediate Termination of Service Utilities

6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110

Oklahoma County Assessor #R152008000 & #R152003000

To Whom It May Concern,

The facilities located at 6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue have formally been deemed *Unsafe Building's* in accordance with Section 110 of the International Fire Code (IFC). Facility conditions have been forwarded to the City of Midwest City Chief Building Official.

Please *Immediately Disconnect Services* to these properties in accordance with Section 112 of the 2015 IFC.

Email verification of disconnection can be sent to <a href="mailto:dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org">dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</a> for documentation purposes.

Respectfully,

Duane Helmberger

Fire Marshal

Midwest City Fire Department

CC: Christine Brakefield, Chief Building Official, City of Midwest City

Sara Hancock, City Clerk, City of Midwest City



8201 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, OK 73110 <u>dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org</u> Office: 405-739-1355 www.midwestcityok.org



May 25, 2021

Mr. Ahmad Bahreini 14501 N. Western Avenue Edmond, Oklahoma 73013 Mr. Shelton, Attorney 3133 NW 63<sup>rd</sup> Street Oklahoma City, OK 73112

**RE:** Notice of Unsafe Condition

6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110

Oklahoma County Assessor #R152008000 & #R152003000

Based on the inspection of your properties at 6777 & 6801 E Reno Avenue, Midwest City, Oklahoma on Thursday May 20, 2021, you are hereby notified that the structures are unsafe pursuant to Section 110.1 of the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) as amended and adopted by reference in Section 15-55 International Fire Code adopted by the Ordinances adopted by the City of Midwest City because it is dangerous to human life and the public welfare because of inadequate means of egress, facilities, inadequate light and ventilation, it constitutes a fire hazard because there is illegal or improper occupancy or inadequate maintenance.

As the property owner you are hereby ordered to correct this unsafe condition by no later than the close of business on *Thursday July 1, 2021*. You are required to *remove all stored material within both properties in order to abate the unsafe condition and make the structure vacant* as defined Section 311 of the International Fire Code.

A copy of this letter is provided for you to sign and return to me with your response. This letter is also being sent to the City of Midwest City Building official, Christine Brakefield in accordance with IFC Section 110.1.

You must immediately notify me as to whether you accept or reject the terms of this order.

Respectfully,

Duane Helmberger

Fire Marshal
Midwest City Fire Department

Cc: Property File, Christine Brakefiled (CBO), Sara Hancock (City Clerk)

Accepted: \_\_\_\_\_\_ Rejected: \_\_\_\_\_ Signature of Owner

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Cc: Christine Brakefield, Chief Building Official, City of Midwest City

# **EXHIBIT 7**

# **CODE VIOLATION REPORTS**



Form: Inspection Form

# **Midwest City Fire Department**

Occupancy: Heritage Park Mall Occupancy ID: 6801ERENOB

Address: 6801 E RENO AVE

Midwest City OK 73110

Inspection Type: Annual

Inspection Date: 3/19/2019 By: Helmberger, Duane (F-267)

Time In: **08:45** Time Out: **10:30** 

Authorized Date: **03/20/2019** By: Helmberger, Duane (F-267)

# **Inspection Description:**

New and existing construction shall comply with all Midwest City Fire Codes and Ordinances, the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC), the 2015 International Building Code (IBC), and the National Fire Codes. Items not addressed in the following inspection are still enforceable by the above mentioned Codes and Ordinances.

General Authority and Responsibilities - Section 104.1 IFC (2015)

## **Inspection Topics:**

#### Inspection Type

Annual

**Annual Inspection** 

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Duane Helmberger (Fire Marshal) met with Mr. Ahmad Bahreini (Building Owner) to inspect the building formerly known as Heritage Park Mall. During the inspection it was determined that the majority of the facility is vacant. A few tenant spaces do have combustible and construction material present. An example of some of the observed items are fork lifts, cherry pickers, HVAC units, shower stalls, construction materials and other combustibles. Based on the overall appearance and items observed, 6801 E Reno will be reviewed against the International Fire Code (IFC) Section 311 - Vacant Premises.

FM Helmberger and Mr. Bahreini had a long discussion on the planned use for the facility. Bahreini indicated that multiple suites in the facility along the main artery intersection have potential renters. These areas are located West of the demising wall that had partially been constructed to this date. I suggested to Mr. Bahreini that if there is intended use for the facility, both in phases and long term, then a full proposal of the facility needed to be submitted to the Community Development office. This proposal needs to be completed by a licensed Engineering and Architecture firm. The proposal needs to address the current state of the facility, indicating any structural or environmental issues that are currently present. The proposal then needs to address the future use of the facility and how it will meet the code requirements adopted by the City of Midwest City.

IFC Section 102.4 reads - The design and construction of new structures shall comply with the International Building Code (IBC) and any alterations, additions, changes in use or changes in structures required by this code, which are within the scope of the International Building Code, shall be made in accordance therewith.

This facility was once used as a covered mall, it then became vacant or changed occupancy or discontinued to function as a covered mall, thus the occupancy changed. Any future use of the building will require repairs, construction and the issuance of a new certificate of occupancy which in turn requires the facility to meet the currently adopted International Code Council (ICC) code requirements.













#### Certificate of Occupancy

Certificate of Occupancy Inspection

Status: Notes:

Complaint

Complaint Inspection

Status: Notes:

Construction Inspection		
Inspection Notes:		
Status:		
Notes:		

#### Consultation

Consultation Inspection

Status: Notes:

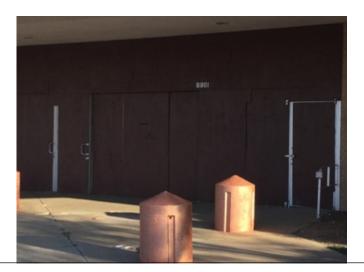
## **Building Services/Housekeeping**

Address Identification - Section 505.1 IFC (2015)

All building shall have a posted address. Each character shall be not less than 4 inches high with a minimum stroke width of 1/2 inch. These numbers shall be posted high enough so as not to be obstructed in a position that is visible from the street or road fronting the property.

Status: YES

Notes: Building address located above entry doors.



#### Fire Protection and Utility Equipment Signage - Section 509 IFC (2015)

Exterior suppression rooms to be labeled with buildings numerical address and "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room". Buildings Numerical address to be centered at the top of the door. Numerical lettering to be a minimum of 4". "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room" to be a minimum of 7" x 10" engineered grade reflective aluminum, white lettering on a red background with a white stripe around the edge. Utility spaces and FACP locations also required to have similar signage. Riser locations that do not have direct access to the exterior are required to have signage on nearest exterior door.

Status: YES

Notes: Riser rooms observed identifying the associated riser in within. System maps are located in each fire sprinkler riser











#### Knox Box (If present)

Occupancy keys present in Knox Box

**Status: VIOLATION** 

**Notes:** Knox Box series 3200 hinged is required to be located adjacent to all fire sprinkler riser doors and at a main entry door on the North and South side of the facility. These boxes provide emergency access to first responders by allowing keyed access if necessary.

#### Fire Apparatus Access Roads (Lanes) - Section 503.2.1 IFC (2015)

Fire apparatus access roads shall have an unobstructed width of not less than 20 feet, exclusive of shoulders, except for approved security gates in accordance with Section 503.6, and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than 13 feet 6 inches. Fire lanes shall extend to within 150 of all portions of the facility and shall be posted or marked FIRE LANE-NO PARKING every 30'. This shall be maintained clean and legible.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Fire lane signs were observed sporadically around the facility. Other signs are old, faded, and non-legivle. Discussed with building owner the requirement to replace all old and non-legible signs in order to re-establish the fire lane.



General Storage: Storage in buildings - Section 315.3 IFC (2015)

Storage of materials in buildings shall be orderly and stacks shall be stable. Storage of combustible materials shall be separated from heaters or heating devices by distance or shielding so that ignition cannot occur.

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** Removal of combustibles - Section 311.3 IFC (2015) Persons owning, or in charge or control of, a vacant building or portion thereof, shall remove therefrom all accumulations of combustible materials, flammable or combustible waste or rubbish and shall securely lock or otherwise secure doors, windows and other opening to prevent entry by unauthorized persons. The premises shall be maintained clear of waste or hazardous materials.

The unauthorized addition of motorized equipment and other observed materials in this facility constitute storage not in compliance with the informed use of the structure. Material placed in the "vacant" structure creates a Group S-1 Moderate-hazard facility and not a vacant structure.

The unlawful use of this facility, for storage, is in violation of IFC Section 105.3.3 Occupancy prohibited before approval which states, "The building or structure shall not be occupied prior to the fire code official issuing a permit and conducting associated inspections indicating the applicable provisions of this code have been met.











Premises: Waste accumulation prohibited - Section 304.1 IFC (2015)

Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises.

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** Pallets of material with boxes that are deteriorating causing the contents to spill out into the space were observed in the facility. The occupancy formerly known as A to Z is full of combustible waste material that has been allowed to accumulate in the space.

General Storage: Ceiling clearance - Section 315.3.1 IFC (2015)

Storage shall be maintained 2 feet or more below the ceiling in nonspirinklered areas of buildings or not less than 18 inches below sprinkler head deflectors in sprinklered areas of buildings.

**Status: NOT APPLICABLE** 

**Notes:** No storage was observed close to the ceilings.

#### Electrical Equipment, Wiring and Hazards - Section 605 IFC (2015)

(1) Electrical wiring, devices, appliances and other equipment that is modified or damaged and constitutes and electrical shock or fire hazard shall not be used. Section 605.1 IFC (2015) (2) A working space of not less than 30 inches in width, 36 inches in depth and 78 inches in height shall be provided in front of electrical service equipment. Section 605.3 IFC (2015) (3) Multiple adapters, such as cube adapters, unfused plug strips or any other device not complying with NFPA 70 shall be prohibited. Section 605.4 IFC (2015) (4) Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Section 605.5 IFC (2015) (5) Open junction boxes and open-wiring splices shall be prohibited. Approved covers shall be provided for all switch and electrical outlet boxes. Section 605.6 IFC (2015)

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** No electrical power to 6801 E Reno was observed during the inspection. Unable to determine any electrical hazards at this time.

#### Occupant Load Designator

Occupant load designator posted for all assembly occupancies.

Status: Notes:

#### **Maintenance of Exitways**

Maintenance of the Means of Egress: Reliability - Section 1031 IFC (2015)

1031.2 Required exit accesses, exits, and exit discharges shall be continuously maintained free from obstructions or impediments to full instant use in the case of fire or other emergency where the building area served by the means of egress is occupied. An exit or exit passageway shall not be used for any purpose that interferes with a means of egress. 1031.3 A means of egress shall be free from obstructions that would prevent its use, including the accumulation of snow and ice.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** The facility is being actively safeguarded against intrusion. All doors observed boarded and locked utilizing wood or metal in accordance with Section 311.2.1 of the IFC.

The unlawful storage of material in the facility is indicative of persons periodically entering the premises. This in turn would require the exit and egress doors to be accessible at all times creating a non-compliance issue with Section 1031 of the IFC.



Means of Egress Illumination - Section 1008 IFC (2015)

Where required by code exit and emergency light shall function properly.

Status: VIOLATION

Notes: If the facility meets the requirements of Section 311 Vacant Premises then no egress illumination is required.

The unlawful use of storage in the facility requires all emergency exits and egress paths to meet the illumination requirements set for in IFC Section 1008.



Means of Egress (Stairway) - 315.3.2 IFC (2015)

Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways and ramps.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** The stairwell in the office space of the facility was not re-inspected. There is no evidence that the area has or has not been mitigated of all combustible materials.

Emergency escape and rescue openings - Sections 1031.7 & 1010.1.9 IFC (2015)

Door hardware shall not be locked in a manner that prevents function of the exit. Required emergency escape and rescue openings shall be operational from the inside of the room without the use of keys or tools. (No chains, bolts, bars, etc. impeding egress)

Status:

Notes:

Enclosures under interior and exterior stairways - Sections 1011.7.3 & 1011.7.4 IFC (2015)

The walls and soffits witin enclosed usable spaces under enclosed and unenclosed stairways shall be protected by 1-Hour fire-resistance - rated construction or the fire-resistance rating of the stairway enclosure, whichever is greater. Access to the enclosed space shall not be directly from within the stairway enclosure. No penetrations through stairwells other than systems that serve that associated space.

Status:

Notes:

Exit Doors/Self Closing Devices: Functioning properly

All doors shall open and close (where required) properly

Status:

Notes:

Fire Doors and smoke barrier doors - Sections 703.2-703.2.3 IFC (2015)

Fire doors and smoke barrier doors shall not be blocked or obstructed, or otherwise made inoperable. Doors to be closed unless held open by approved hold-open devices.

Status:

Notes:

#### **Hazardous Materials**

Compressed Gas: Properly stored and handled - Section 5304 IFC (2015)

All compressed gasses shall be secured to prevent falling. Incompatible gasses shall be stored separately.

Status: Note Only

Notes: No observable compressed gas cylinders were noted during the inspection.

Flammable Liquids: Properly stored and handled - Section 5704 IFC (2015)

Storage of gasoline (IA) shall be limited to 30 gal. Increased 100% with an approved storage cabinet. Increased 100% with a sprinkler system. IB/IC is limited to 120 gal. Combination of the IA,IB, IC is 120 gal.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Stored flammable material containers were observed throughout the facility. No quantities, amounts or other informative information was provided for observed material.

Hazardous Materials: Properly stored and handled - Chapter 50 IFC (2015)

Is proper containment, storage, separation, grounding, ventilation, etc. provided?

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Unknown quantities and types of hazardous materials observed in the A to Z portion of the facility. Unable to determine what specifically was in place due to visibility conditions and pile sizes in the facility.

Site Properly Placarded in accordance with NFPA 704

Where a significant quantity of hazard exists 704 placarding shall be provided.

Status: Notes:

### **Fire Alarm and Detection System**

Inspection, testing and maintenance - Section 907.8.5 (IFC)

(1)The building owner shall be responsible to maintain the fire and life safety systems in an operable condition at all times. (2) Fire alarm system to be tested and serviced annually in accordance with Chapter 14 (NFPA 10, (2013))

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** No fire alarm observed. A fire alarm is required to monitor the fire sprinkler systems installed throughout the facility. All fire sprinkler risers were observed with flow switches however these switches do not report to a fire alarm control panel. No monitoring is currently taking place.

311.2.2 (IFC) - Fire alarm, sprinkler and standpipe systems shall be maintained in an operable condition at all times.

#### **Sprinkler System**

Sprinkler System - Section 5.1.1.2 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Sprinkler systems are required to be tested annually in accordance with NFPA 13 and NFPA 25.

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** The fire sprinkler risers were all repaired and green tagged for repairs in June of 2018. None of the sprinkler systems were inspected and green tagged. All fire sprinkler systems are required to be annually inspected and tagged. Currently the systems are placed in service, except for the "Green System" but have not had their annual inspections.

311.2.2 (IFC) Fire Protection - fire alarm, sprinkler and standpipe systems shall be maintained in an operable condition at all times.













Sprinkler Valves: Accessible and Open - Chapter 13 (NFPA 25, 2014) Sprinkler valves are required to be accessible and open when the system is in service.

**Status: VIOLATION** 

**Notes:** The green fire sprinkler riser was observed in the off position. The pressure gauge for this riser confirmed that the system is off due to it reading 0 psi. Discussed with owner reasoning for the system being off, he did not realize it was in the off position.



#### Sprinklers - Section 5.2.1 (NFPA 25, 2014)

(1) Sprinkler shall be inspected from the floor level annually. - 5.2.1.1 (NFPA 25) (2) Sprinklers shall not show signs of leakage; shall be free of corrosion, foreign materials, paint, and physical damage; and shall be installed in the correct orientation. - 5.2.1.1.1 (NFPA 25)

Status: Note Only

Notes: A sprinkler cabinet was observed in Fire Sprinkler Riser Room #1.



#### Fire Sprinkler Riser Clearance - Section 901.4.6

Fire pump rooms and automatic sprinkler system riser rooms shall be designed with adequate space for all equipment. Rooms shall be provided with a door and an unobstructed passageway large enough to allow removal of the largest piece of equipment.

Status: YES Notes:

#### Escutcheons - Section 5.2.1.1.6 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Escutcheons and cover plates for recessed, flush, and concealed sprinklers shall be replaced if found missing during the inspection.

**Status: VIOLATION** 

**Notes:** Escutcheons missing throughout 6801 E Reno. Sprinklers still tapped and obstructed from previous construction projects.





#### Fire Department Connections - Section 13.7 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Required to maintain a 5' radius from the center of the Fire Department Connection. Obstructing and or blocking the Fire Department Connection is in violation of Sec. 15-20 of the adopted Midwest City Ordinances. Knox caps or closed caps required on all FDCs.

Status: YES

**Notes:** Knox locking caps are required to be on the Fire Department Connections if the existing caps are damaged or removed. Knox locking caps prevent any tampering or obstructions to take place for the Fire Department Connections.









### **Cooking Suppression and Hood Systems**

Extinguishing System Service - Section 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Automatic fire-extinguishing systems shall be serviced at least every six months and after activation of the system. Inspection shall be by qualified individuals, and a certificate of inspection shall be forwarded to the fire code official upon completion - 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Status: NOT APPLICABLE

Notes:

#### Commercial Kitchen Hoods - Section 609 (IFC)

(1) High-volume cooking operations, such as 24-hour cooking, charbroiling or wok cooking shall be inspected every 3 months. (2) Low-volume cooking operations such as places of religious worship, seasonal businesses and senior centers shall be inspected every 12 months. (3) Cooking operations utilizing solid fuel-burning cooking appliances shall be inspected every month. (4) All other cooking operations shall be inspected every 6 months. - Table 609.3.3.1 (5) Grease accumulation - If during the inspection it is found that hoods, grease removal devices, fans, ducts, or other appurtenances have an accumulation of grease, such components shall be cleaned in accordance with ANSI/IKECA C 10.

Status: NOT APPLICABLE

Notes:

#### Commercial cooking system - Section 904.12 (IFC)

The automatic fire-extinguishing system for commercial cooking systems shall be of a type recognized for protection of commercial cooking equipment and exhaust systems of the type and arrangement protected. These systems shall be tested in accordance with UL 300.

Status: NOT APPLICABLE

Notes:

## Fire Extinguishers

Portable Fire Extinguishers: General Requirements - Section 906 (IFC)

(1) Where required: New and Existing A, B, E, F, H, I, M, R-1, R-2, R-4, and S occupancies. - 906.1 (1) (2) Within 30 feet of cooking of commercial cooking equipment. - 906.1 (2) (3) In areas where flammable or combustible liquids are stored, used, dispensed. - 906.1 (3) (4) Portable fire extinguishers shall be selected, installed, and maintained in accordance with this section and NFPA 10. - 906.2 (5) 75 feet total travel distance - Table 906.3(1)

Status: YES Notes:

#### Unobstructed and unobscured - Section 906.6 (IFC)

(1)Portable fire extinguishers shall not be obstructed or obscured from view. In rooms or areas in which visual obstruction cannot be completely avoided, means shall be provided to indicate the locations of extinguishers. (2) Extinguishers weighing 40 pounds or less shall be installed so that their tops are not more than 5 feet above the floor. 906.9.1 (3) The clearance between the floor and the bottom of installed hand-held portable fire extinguishers shall be not less than 4 inches. 906.9.3

Status: YES Notes:

#### Extinguisher Maintenance - Section 7.3 (NFPA 10, (2013))

(1) Fire extinguishers shall be internally examined at intervals not exceeding those specified in Table 7.3.3.1. (NFPA 10) (2) Dry chemical - annually, Wetting agent - annually - Table 7.3.3.1 (NFPA 10)

Status: VIOLATION

Notes: Extinguishers throughout have not been serviced since 2008. Extinguishers are required to be serviced annually.



#### Compartmentation

Vertical Separation: Opening between ceilings and floors appear to be enclosed and sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015)

Floors and ceilings shall be closed and sealed. Pay special attention to rated structures.

**Status: VIOLATION** 

Notes: Ceiling tiles and ceilings are sporadically missing throughout the facility. Ceilings are required to be maintained as

originally installed.





Horizontal Separation: Walls and barriers appear to be enclosed and or sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015)

Pay close attention to rated structures.

Status: VIOLATION

Notes: Walls throughout the facility have been damaged by illegal occupants of the building. Areas observed to have

penetrations in place.

### **Operating Features**

Fire Drills: Conducted. Section 403 IFC (2015)

Documentation maintained.

Status: Notes:

Fire Drills Initiation: Manual pull, smoke detector, hood system, or fire drill option found on alarm panel

IFC requires fire drills in all occupancies

Status: Notes:

#### **Other Observations**

Occupancy Specific Observations

Observations from IFC 2015 and the National Fire Codes.

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** 102.3 Change of use or occupancy. - The facility has changed uses from a special use covered mall to a vacant building to a S-1 Moderate hazard storage facility. No permits for the change of use have been observed.

105.3.3 Occupancy prohibited before approval. - No certificate of occupancy has been provided for this facility to be used as a S-1 Moderate hazard storage facility

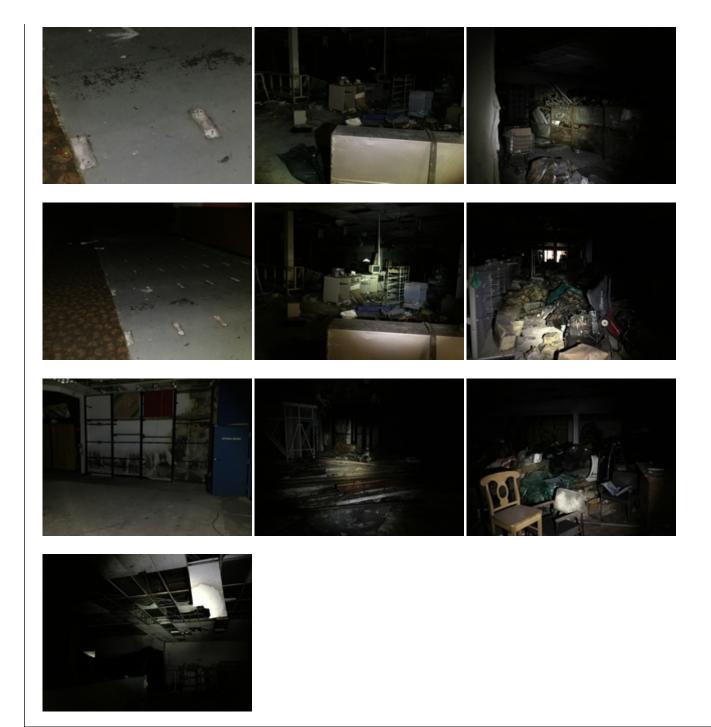
110.1 General - If during the inspection of a premises, a building or structure or any building system, in whole or in part constitutes a clear and inimical threat to human life, safety or health, the fire code official shall issue such notice or orders to remove or remedy the conditions as shall be deemed necessary in accordance with this sections, and shall refer the building to the building department for any repairs, alterations, remodeling, removing or demolition required. The overall condition of the occupancy formerly known as A to Z and the potential health and air quality observed in conjunction with the observed deterioration of the space constitutes this facility to be deemed unsafe. The report is being referred to the building department for hazard mitigation and rehabilitation requirements. This facility is unsafe during normal operating conditions and constitutes an even higher hazard at night or during any potential fire event to both citizens and first responders. The facility was observed having multiple glass panes having been destroyed due to trespassing individuals previously. This facility has multiple reported cases of vagrants illegally entering the structure. The items observed inside the facility pose a health and safety risk to any who enter the facility.

110.1.1 Unsafe Conditions - Structures or existing equipment that are or hereafter become unsafe or deficient because of inadequate means of egress or which constitute a fire hazard, or are otherwise dangerous to human life or the public welfare, or which involve illegal or improper occupancy or inadequate maintenance, shall be deemed an unsafe condition.

311.3 Removal of combustibles - Persons owning, or in charge or control of, a vacant building or portion thereof, shall remove therefrom all accumulations of combustible materials, flammable or combustible waste or rubbish and shall securely lock or otherwise secure doors, windows and other openings to prevent entry by unauthorized persons. The premises shall be maintained clear of waste or hazardous materials.

311.4 Removal of hazardous materials - Persons owning or having charge or control of a vacant building containing hazardous materials regulated by chapter 50 shall comply with the facility closure requirements of Section 5001.6.





# Additional Time Spent on Inspection:

Category Start Date / Time End Date / Time

Notes: No Additional time recorded

Total Additional Time: 0 minutes
Inspection Time: 105 minutes
Total Time: 105 minutes

Summary:				
Overall Re	sult: Failed			
Inspector Notes: Repairs have been made however there are still an abundant of hazards present throughout the facility. The building does not meet the full requirements for a vacant structure and it was observed that it is being used as a S-1 storage occupancy as w certificate of occupancy has been issued for this address.				
Inspector:				
Name: Helmberger, Duane Work Phone(s): 405-739-1355 Email(s): dhelmberger@midwe	stcityok.org			
Representative Signa	ture:			
Signature				
3	2 410			



Form: Inspection Form

# **Midwest City Fire Department**

Occupancy: Montgomery Wards

Occupancy ID: 6777ERENO

Address: 6777 E RENO AVE

Midwest City OK 73110

Inspection Type: Annual

Inspection Date: 3/19/2019 By: Helmberger, Duane (F-267)

Time In: **08:30** Time Out: **10:30** 

Authorized Date: **03/21/2019** By: Helmberger, Duane (F-267)

# **Inspection Description:**

New and existing construction shall comply with all Midwest City Fire Codes and Ordinances, the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC), the 2015 International Building Code (IBC), and the National Fire Codes. Items not addressed in the following inspection are still enforceable by the above mentioned Codes and Ordinances.

General Authority and Responsibilities - Section 104.1 IFC (2015)

## **Inspection Topics:**

#### Inspection Type

Annual

**Annual Inspection** 

Status: YES

**Notes:** Duane Helmberger (Fire Marshal) met with Mr. Ahmad Bahreini (Building Owner) to inspect the building formerly known as Montgomery Wards located at 6777 E Reno Avenue. The facility was observed as currently being used to store a miscellaneous array of items. The observation that this facility is being utilized to store materials and other items classifies it as an Moderate-hazard storage, Group S-1 facility in accordance with the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) Chapter 2 and the 2015 International Building Code (IBC) Section 311.2 /Moderate-hazard storage, Group S-1. In accordance with IFC Section 102.4 which reads: The design and construction of new structures shall comply with the International Building Code (IBC) and any alterations, additions, changes in use or changes in structures required by this code, which are within the scope of the International Building Code, shall be made accordance therewith.

This facility was once used as a department store, it then became vacant or changed occupancy or discontinued to function as a department store, thus the occupancy changed. Any future use of the building will require repairs, construction and the issuance of a new certificate of occupancy which in turn requires the facility to meet the currently adopted International Code Council (ICC) code requirements as adopted by the City of Midwest City.

Furthermore, this determination as a Moderate-hazard storage, Group S-1 occupancy classification is made determinable in accordance with IFC 104 General Authority and Responsibilities Section 104.1 General which states: The fire code official is hereby authorized to enforce the provisions of this code and shall have the authority to render interpretations of this code, and to adopt policies, procedures, rules and regulations in order to clarify the application of its provisions. Such interpretations, policies, procedures, rules and regulations shall be in compliance with the intent and purpose of this code and shall not have the effect of waiving requirements specifically provided for in this code.



Certificate	$\sim$	

Certificate of Occupancy Inspection

Status:

Notes:

Complaint

Complaint Inspection

Status:

Notes:

Construction Inspection

Inspection Notes:

Status:

Notes:

Consultation

Consultation Inspection

Status: Notes:

#### **Building Services/Housekeeping**

Address Identification - Section 505.1 IFC (2015)

All building shall have a posted address. Each character shall be not less than 4 inches high with a minimum stroke width of 1/2 inch. These numbers shall be posted high enough so as not to be obstructed in a position that is visible from the street or road fronting the property.

Status: YES

Notes: The facility address was observed above the main entrance to the facility.

#### Fire Protection and Utility Equipment Signage - Section 509 IFC (2015)

Exterior suppression rooms to be labeled with buildings numerical address and "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room". Buildings Numerical address to be centered at the top of the door. Numerical lettering to be a minimum of 4". "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room" to be a minimum of 7" x 10" engineered grade reflective aluminum, white lettering on a red background with a white stripe around the edge. Utility spaces and FACP locations also required to have similar signage. Riser locations that do not have direct access to the exterior are required to have signage on nearest exterior door.

Status: YES

Notes: The fire sprinkler riser room is properly marked.



#### Knox Box (If present)

Occupancy keys present in Knox Box

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Knox box series 3200 hinged is required to be located adjacent to all fire sprinkler riser doors and at the main entry door to the facility. These boxes provide emergency access to first responders by allowing keyed access if necessary.

#### Fire Apparatus Access Roads (Lanes) - Section 503.2.1 IFC (2015)

Fire apparatus access roads shall have an unobstructed width of not less than 20 feet, exclusive of shoulders, except for approved security gates in accordance with Section 503.6, and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than 13 feet 6 inches. Fire lanes shall extend to within 150 of all portions of the facility and shall be posted or marked FIRE LANE-NO PARKING every 30'. This shall be maintained clean and legible.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Fire lane signs surrounding the property are required to be replaced in order to re-establish the designated fire lane.

General Storage: Storage in buildings - Section 315.3 IFC (2015)

Storage of materials in buildings shall be orderly and stacks shall be stable. Storage of combustible materials shall be separated from heaters or heating devices by distance or shielding so that ignition cannot occur.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** The storage in 6777 E Reno has been separated into multiple piles. These piles are placed along the perimeter of the facility.

IFC 102.3 Change of use or occupancy. The facility has changed uses from its original design as a Mercantile occupancy to a Vacant facility and now to a Moderate-hazard S-1 Occupancy. No permits for the change of use have been observed.

IFC 105.3.3 Occupancy prohibited before approval. - No certificate of occupancy has been provided for this facility in its currently observed occupancy state.











Premises: Waste accumulation prohibited - Section 304.1 IFC (2015)

Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises.

Status:

Notes:

General Storage: Ceiling clearance - Section 315.3.1 IFC (2015)

Storage shall be maintained 2 feet or more below the ceiling in nonspirinklered areas of buildings or not less than 18 inches below sprinkler head deflectors in sprinklered areas of buildings.

Status:

Notes:

Electrical Equipment, Wiring and Hazards - Section 605 IFC (2015)

(1) Electrical wiring, devices, appliances and other equipment that is modified or damaged and constitutes and electrical shock or fire hazard shall not be used. Section 605.1 IFC (2015) (2) A working space of not less than 30 inches in width, 36 inches in depth and 78 inches in height shall be provided in front of electrical service equipment. Section 605.3 IFC (2015) (3) Multiple adapters, such as cube adapters, unfused plug strips or any other device not complying with NFPA 70 shall be prohibited. Section 605.4 IFC (2015) (4) Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Section 605.5 IFC (2015) (5) Open junction boxes and open-wiring splices shall be prohibited. Approved covers shall be provided for all switch and electrical outlet boxes. Section 605.6 IFC (2015)

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Only partial lighting was turned on during the inspections. There was no way to determine the functionality of the electrical system for this space.

Occupant Load Designator

Occupant load designator posted for all assembly occupancies.

Status: NOT APPLICABLE

Notes:

## **Maintenance of Exitways**

Maintenance of the Means of Egress: Reliability - Section 1031 IFC (2015)

1031.2 Required exit accesses, exits, and exit discharges shall be continuously maintained free from obstructions or impediments to full instant use in the case of fire or other emergency where the building area served by the means of egress is occupied. An exit or exit passageway shall not be used for any purpose that interferes with a means of egress. 1031.3 A means of egress shall be free from obstructions that would prevent its use, including the accumulation of snow and ice.

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** The facility is currently being utilized as a Moderate-hazard storage, Group S-1 occupancy. The maximum exit access travel distance allowable for S-1 occupancies is 250 feet for a sprinklered facility. Currently a singular point of egress is present which exceeds the allowable 250 foot travel distance.

## Means of Egress Illumination - Section 1008 IFC (2015)

Where required by code exit and emergency light shall function properly.

Status: VIOLATION

Notes: No means of egress illumination provided in accordance with Section 1008 of the IFC.



Means of Egress (Stairway) - 315.3.2 IFC (2015)

Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways and ramps.

Status: YES Notes:

Emergency escape and rescue openings - Sections 1031.7 & 1010.1.9 IFC (2015)

Door hardware shall not be locked in a manner that prevents function of the exit. Required emergency escape and rescue openings shall be operational from the inside of the room without the use of keys or tools. (No chains, bolts, bars, etc. impeding egress)

Status: Notes:

Enclosures under interior and exterior stairways - Sections 1011.7.3 & 1011.7.4 IFC (2015)

The walls and soffits witin enclosed usable spaces under enclosed and unenclosed stairways shall be protected by 1-Hour fire-resistance - rated construction or the fire-resistance rating of the stairway enclosure, whichever is greater. Access to the enclosed space shall not be directly from within the stairway enclosure. No penetrations through stairwells other than systems that serve that associated space.

Status:

Exit Doors/Self Closing Devices: Functioning properly
All doors shall open and close (where required) properly
Status:
Notes:
Fire Doors and smoke barrier doors - Sections 703.2-703.2.3 IFC (2015)
Fire doors and smoke barrier doors shall not be blocked or obstructed, or otherwise made inoperable. Doors to be closed unless held open by approved hold-open devices.
Status:
Notes:
Hazardous Materials
Compressed Gas: Properly stored and handled - Section 5304 IFC (2015)
All compressed gasses shall be secured to prevent falling. Incompatible gasses shall be stored separately.
Status: VIOLATION
Notes: See note for Chapter 50 requirements below.
1101001 000 Hoto for onaptor of requirements bolow.
Flammable Liquids: Properly stored and handled - Section 5704 IFC (2015)
Storage of gasoline (IA) shall be limited to 30 gal. Increased 100% with an approved storage cabinet. Increased 100% with a sprinkler system. IB/IC is limited to 120 gal. Combination of the IA,IB, IC is 120 gal.
Status:
Notes:
Hazardous Materials: Properly stored and handled - Chapter 50 IFC (2015)
Is proper containment, storage, separation, grounding, ventilation, etc. provided?
Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** Safety Data Sheets and the Emergency Response Guide for R-22, also known as Chlorodifluormethane, classify R-22 as gases under pressure, liquified gas. This product was observed in the repair garage space of the facility formerly known as Montgomery Wards.

An emergency overview of the product: Colorless, volatile liquid with ethereal and faint sweetish odor. Non-flammable material. Overexposure may cause dizziness and loss of concentration. At higher levels, CNS depression and cardiac arrhythmia may result from exposure. Vapors displace air and cause asphyxiations in confined spaces. At higher temperatures, >250\*C) decomposition products may include Hydrochloric Acid (HCI), Hydrofluoric Acid (HF) and carbonyl halides. (Safety Data Sheet)

The requirements of IFC Chapter 50 are required to be maintained. These specific items were observed.

IFC 5003.5 Hazard identification signs. - No NFPA 704 placard observed for the door leading to the R-22 storage. IFC 5004.3 Ventilation - The current ventilation fan could be audibly heard however the damper for the ventilation was not open. Ventilation is required to meet the requirements of IFC 5004.3 which states: Indoor storage areas and storage buildings shall be provided with mechanical exhaust ventilation or natural ventilation where natural ventilation can be shown to be acceptable for the materials stored.

IFC 5004.3.1 System Requirements: (Ventilation)

- 1. Installation shall be in accordance with the International Mechanical Code.
- 2. Mechanical ventilation shall be at a rate of not less than 1 cubic foot per minute per square foot of floor area over the storage area.
- 3. Systems shall operate continuously unless alternative designs are approved.
- 4. A manual shutoff control shall be provided outside of the room in a position adjacent to the access door to the room or in an approve dlocation. The switch shall be a break-glass or other approved type and shall be labeled: VENTILATION SYSTEM EMERGENCY SHUTOFF.
- 5. Exhaust ventilation shall be designed to consider the density of the potential fumes or vapors released. For fumes or vapors that are heavier than air, exhaust shall be take from a point within 12 inches of the floor. For fumes or vapors that are lighter than air, exhaust shall be taken from a point within 12 inches of the highest point of the room.
- 6. The location of both the exhaust and inlet air openings shall be designed to provide air movement across all portions of the floor or room to prevent the accumulation of vapors.
- 7. Exhaust air shall not be recirculated to occupied areas if the materials stored are capable of emitting hazardous vapors and contaminants have not been removed. Air contaminated with explosive or flammable vapors, fume or dust: flammable, highly toxic or toxic gases; or radioactive materials shall not be recirculated.

These comments represent the observed issues noted, all requirements of Chapter 50 apply and need to be addressed for proper hazardous material storage.









Site Properly Placarded in accordance with NFPA 704

Where a significant quantity of hazard exists 704 placarding shall be provided.

Status: VIOLATION

Notes: No NFPA 704 placards observed at facility.

## **Fire Alarm and Detection System**

Inspection, testing and maintenance - Section 907.8.5 (IFC)

(1)The building owner shall be responsible to maintain the fire and life safety systems in an operable condition at all times. (2) Fire alarm system to be tested and serviced annually in accordance with Chapter 14 (NFPA 10, (2013))

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** No fire alarm observed. A fire alarm is required to monitor the fire sprinkler system installed for this address. The fire sprinkler system was observed as having tamper switches and flow switches however no monitoring alarm panel was noted.

IFC 903.4 Sprinkler system supervision and alarms states: valves controlling the water supply for automatic sprinkler systems, pumps, tanks, water levels and temperatures, critical air pressures and waterflow switches on all sprinkler systems shall be electrically supervised by a listed fire alarm control unit. - No alarm observed for this address.

## **Sprinkler System**

Sprinkler System - Section 5.1.1.2 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Sprinkler systems are required to be tested annually in accordance with NFPA 13 and NFPA 25.

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** The fire sprinkler riser was repaired and green tagged for repairs in June of 2018. The riser has not received its annual inspection and test as required by NFPA 25. Currently the system is placed in service, but has not been green tagged for inspection purposes.

This fire sprinkler riser is in violation of IFC Section 901.6 Inspection, testing and maintenance which reads: Fire detection, alarm and extinguishing systems, mechanical smoke exhaust systems, and smoke and heat vents shall be maintained in an operative condition at all times, and shall be replaced or repaired where defective. Nonrequired fire protection systems and equipment shall be inspected, tested and maintained or removed.



Sprinkler Valves: Accessible and Open - Chapter 13 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Sprinkler valves are required to be accessible and open when the system is in service.

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** The indicating valve located on the exterior wall to the fire sprinkler riser room was observed as broken. No visible indication was observed through the site glass on the valve.



## Sprinklers - Section 5.2.1 (NFPA 25, 2014)

(1) Sprinkler shall be inspected from the floor level annually. - 5.2.1.1 (NFPA 25) (2) Sprinklers shall not show signs of leakage; shall be free of corrosion, foreign materials, paint, and physical damage; and shall be installed in the correct orientation. - 5.2.1.1.1 (NFPA 25)

Status: YES Notes:

## Fire Sprinkler Riser Clearance - Section 901.4.6

Fire pump rooms and automatic sprinkler system riser rooms shall be designed with adequate space for all equipment. Rooms shall be provided with a door and an unobstructed passageway large enough to allow removal of the largest piece of equipment.

Status: YES
Notes:

## Escutcheons - Section 5.2.1.1.6 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Escutcheons and cover plates for recessed, flush, and concealed sprinklers shall be replaced if found missing during the inspection.

Status: VIOLATION

**Notes:** The ceiling tiles throughout 6777 E Reno were observed missing. With the ceiling not currently maintained as originally installed escutcheons cannot be corrected. The system is not currently in its listed and approved original design.



#### Fire Department Connections - Section 13.7 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Required to maintain a 5' radius from the center of the Fire Department Connection. Obstructing and or blocking the Fire Department Connection is in violation of Sec. 15-20 of the adopted Midwest City Ordinances. Knox caps or closed caps required on all FDCs.

Status: YES Notes:



## **Cooking Suppression and Hood Systems**

## Extinguishing System Service - Section 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Automatic fire-extinguishing systems shall be serviced at least every six months and after activation of the system. Inspection shall be by qualified individuals, and a certificate of inspection shall be forwarded to the fire code official upon completion - 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Status: NOT APPLICABLE

Notes:

## Commercial Kitchen Hoods - Section 609 (IFC)

(1) High-volume cooking operations, such as 24-hour cooking, charbroiling or wok cooking shall be inspected every 3 months. (2) Low-volume cooking operations such as places of religious worship, seasonal businesses and senior centers shall be inspected every 12 months. (3) Cooking operations utilizing solid fuel-burning cooking appliances shall be inspected every month. (4) All other cooking operations shall be inspected every 6 months. - Table 609.3.3.1 (5) Grease accumulation - If during the inspection it is found that hoods, grease removal devices, fans, ducts, or other appurtenances have an accumulation of grease, such components shall be cleaned in accordance with ANSI/IKECA C 10.

Status: NOT APPLICABLE

Notes:

## Commercial cooking system - Section 904.12 (IFC)

The automatic fire-extinguishing system for commercial cooking systems shall be of a type recognized for protection of commercial cooking equipment and exhaust systems of the type and arrangement protected. These systems shall be tested in accordance with UL 300.

Status: NOT APPLICABLE

Notes:

## Fire Extinguishers

## Portable Fire Extinguishers: General Requirements - Section 906 (IFC)

(1) Where required: New and Existing A, B, E, F, H, I, M, R-1, R-2, R-4, and S occupancies. - 906.1 (1) (2) Within 30 feet of cooking of commercial cooking equipment. - 906.1 (2) (3) In areas where flammable or combustible liquids are stored, used, dispensed. - 906.1 (3) (4) Portable fire extinguishers shall be selected, installed, and maintained in accordance with this section and NFPA 10. - 906.2 (5) 75 feet total travel distance - Table 906.3(1)

Status: VIOLATION

Notes: No fire extinguishers were observed at this facility. Fire extinguishers are required in accordance with IFC Section 906.

## Unobstructed and unobscured - Section 906.6 (IFC)

(1)Portable fire extinguishers shall not be obstructed or obscured from view. In rooms or areas in which visual obstruction cannot be completely avoided, means shall be provided to indicate the locations of extinguishers. (2) Extinguishers weighing 40 pounds or less shall be installed so that their tops are not more than 5 feet above the floor. 906.9.1 (3) The clearance between the floor and the bottom of installed hand-held portable fire extinguishers shall be not less than 4 inches. 906.9.3

Status:

Extinguisher Maintenance - Section 7.3 (NFPA 10, (2013))

(1) Fire extinguishers shall be internally examined at intervals not exceeding those specified in Table 7.3.3.1. (NFPA 10) (2) Dry chemical - annually, Wetting agent - annually - Table 7.3.3.1 (NFPA 10)

Status: VIOLATION

Notes: See previous note - None installed

## Compartmentation

Vertical Separation: Opening between ceilings and floors appear to be enclosed and sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015) Floors and ceilings shall be closed and sealed. Pay special attention to rated structures.

**Status: VIOLATION** 

Notes: Ceilings tiles missing throughout facility. Ceilings are required to be maintained as originally installed.



Horizontal Separation: Walls and barriers appear to be enclosed and or sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015)

Pay close attention to rated structures.

Status: Notes:

## **Operating Features**

Fire Drills: Conducted. Section 403 IFC (2015)

Documentation maintained.

Status: Notes:

Fire Drills Initiation: Manual pull, smoke detector, hood system, or fire drill option found on alarm panel IFC requires fire drills in all occupancies

Status: Notes:

## Other Observations

Occupancy Specific Observations

Observations from IFC 2015 and the National Fire Codes.

Status: Note Only

Notes: Vehicles were observed in the repair garage area. Batteries have been removed from vehicles. Fuel levels were not

inspected.









# **Additional Time Spent on Inspection:**

Category Start Date / Time **End Date / Time** 

Notes: No Additional time recorded

**Total Additional Time: 0 minutes Inspection Time: 120 minutes** 

**Total Time: 120 minutes** 

## **Summary:**

Overall Result: Correction Notice Issued

**Inspector Notes:** No certificate of occupancy has been issued for the current use of this facility. Hazards and violations are still present.

## Inspector:

Name: Helmberger, Duane Work Phone(s): 405-739-1355

Email(s): dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org

Representative Signature:		
Signature	Date	



Form: Inspection Form

# **Midwest City Fire Department**

Occupancy: Montgomery Wards

Occupancy ID: 6777ERENO

Address: 6777 E RENO AVE

Midwest City OK 73110

Inspection Type: Annual

Inspection Date: 1/14/2020 By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

Time In: **09:00** Time Out: **12:00** 

Authorized Date: **01/17/2020** By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

## **Inspection Description:**

New and existing construction shall comply with all Midwest City Fire Codes and Ordinances, the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC), the 2015 International Building Code (IBC), and the National Fire Codes. Items not addressed in the following inspection are still enforceable by the above mentioned Codes and Ordinances.

General Authority and Responsibilities - Section 104.1 IFC (2015)

## **Inspection Topics:**

## Inspection Type

Annual

Annual Inspection

Status: Yes

Notes: Mr. Bahreini,

In accordance with the City of Midwest City Ordinance Article I. – Fire Department - Section 15-2 – Duties, which states: "It shall be the duty of the fire department to: (f) Enforce all pertinent ordinances, and take such other actions as may be necessary or appropriate" (Ordinance No. 2884 § 1, 8-26-03). Citations will be issued for the noted International Fire Code violations of the properties located at 6801 and 6777 E Reno Avenue in Midwest City. These citations are in accordance with Midwest City Ordinance Section 15-55 – International Fire Code Adopted (Ord. No. 2884, § 1, 8-26-03; Ord. No. 3065, § 1, 8-1-08; Ord. No. 3183, § 1, 11-27-12; Ord. No. 3258 § 1,1-12-16).

This letter serves as formal notice of violations observed during the inspection of both properties located at 6801 and 6777 E Reno Avenue. In order to come into compliance with the City of Midwest City Ordinances and International Fire Code requirements, all stored material located at the above listed addresses is required to Immediately be removed from the premises. The facilities has been deemed an unsafe building by the Fire Code Official and removal of all stored items are required. A re-inspection of the facilities will take place on Tuesday February 18th at 9 AM.

#### Authority:

Section 104.1 of the International Fire Code (IFC) states:

The fire code official is hereby authorized to enforce the provisions of this code and shall have the authority to render interpretations of this code, and to adopt policies, procedures, rules and regulations in order to clarify the application of its provisions. Such interpretations, policies, procedures, rules and regulations shall be in compliance with the intent and purpose of this code and shall not have the effect of waiving requirements specifically provided for in this code.

#### Section 109.1 states:

It shall be unlawful for a person, firm or corporation to erect, construct, alter, repair, remove, demolish or utilize a building, occupancy, premises or system regulated by this code, or cause same to be done, in conflict with or in violation of any of the provisions of this code.

## Furthermore, Section 109.2 states:

Correction and abatement of violations of this code shall be the responsibility of the owner or the owner's authorized agent. Where an occupant creates, or allows to be created, hazardous conditions in violation of this code, the occupant shall be held responsible for the abatement of such hazardous conditions.

In March of 2019, Mr. Bahreini was served a "Notice of Violations" in regards to the observations made during the inspections performed on 03/19/2019 for 6801 & 6777 E Reno Avenue. This inspection is the fourth follow-up inspection since March 2019. The failure to correct the violations further supports that 6801 and 6777 E Reno be deemed a Unsafe Building in accordance with Section 110 of the IFC. In accordance with Section 110.1.1 of the IFC this letter is being sent to the Chief Building Official for submittal of a unsafe building.

IFC Section 109.3.2 Compliance with orders and notices which states:

A notice of violations issued or served as provided by this code shall be complied with by the owner, the owner's authorized agent, operator, occupant or other person responsible for the condition or violation to which the notice of violation pertains and IFC Section 109.4.1 Abatement of violation which states: In addition to the imposition of the penalties herein described, the fire code official is authorized to institute appropriate actions.

The following violations still present for the property located at 6777 E Reno Avenue: Citations are being issued for the following violations.

Citation # C535174 - IFC Section 105.3.3 - Occupancy prohibited before approval. -

This facility has not received the required certificate of occupancy for the current use of the building. 6777 E Reno Avenue was originally permitted as an mercantile occupancy. This occupancy has changed and the facility is being utilized as a storage "S" facility in accordance with Chapter 2 of the International Fire Code (IFC). Storage facilities are required to be maintained in accordance with all sections of the IFC. The building is housing miscellaneous items as observed from multiple inspections and site visits. The presence of materials in the facility constitutes it as a storage facility. Although this facility is primarily un-occupied by actual tenants, the space is still housing multiple items. In order to legally store these items in the facility all violations must be corrected and a Certificate of Occupancy be issued for the building. An application has been completed for the certificate of occupancy however, no inspections have been scheduled.

Citation # C535175 - IFC Section 109.3.2 – Compliance with orders and notices. – Many violations have not been complied with since 2016.

- 12/20/2016 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 10/13/2017 Annual fire inspection performed with "Failed" result.
- 02/27/2018 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 06/20/2018 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 03/19/2019 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 05/08/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation Issued" result.
- 06/21/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 08/28/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation Issued" result.

Citation # C535188 - IFC Section 901.4 - Failure to maintain the fire sprinkler suppression system.-

Ceiling tiles are missing throughout the facility, the system has not received the required annual inspection, escutcheons are missing throughout during the inspection on 01/14/2020

Citation # C535189 - IFC Section 903.4 – Failure to electronically supervise and monitor suppression system. – The fire sprinkler suppression system is not currently monitored by a listed fire alarm control unit. The alarms are not connected or monitored. No fire alarm monitoring is currently taking place.

## Other observed violations:

- IFC Section 605 Electrical equipment, wiring and hazards
- o Required Illumination not maintained (IFC Section 605.2)
- o Working space and clearance not maintained (IFC Section 605.3)
- o Illegal extension cord use (IFC Section 605.5)
- o Unapproved conditions (IFC Section 605.6)

All of the observed electrical hazards for this occupancy are required to be immediately abated and mitigated in accordance with IFC Section 605.1. Failure to correct all violations will result in citations being issued for all violations if observed during the February inspection.

- IFC Chapter 7 – Fire and Smoke Protection Features

All walls, ceilings, corridors and other interior fire resistance rated construction is required to be maintained as originally installed when the facility is being utilized for storage purposes. Failure to repair all areas will result in citations being issued for all observed instances.

- IFC Section 906 – Portable Fire Extinguishers

Fire extinguishers were purchased in 2019. During this inspection they are not installed in the required locations per NFPA 10. Old existing extinguishers are also observed throughout the facility.

- IFC Section 1031 - Maintenance of the means of egress

apply for this occupancy. Failure to maintain all means of egress when the facility is being used as a storage facility will result in citations being issued for all observations after the February inspection. o IFC Section 1031.1 o IFC Section 1031.2
o IFC Section 1031.3
o IFC Section 1031.4
o IFC Section 1031.5 o IFC Section 1031.6
The observations and violations noted on the provided inspection reports are required to be mitigated by February 18th 2020 if items are still stored within the buildings. The facility owner has not abated many of the fire hazards observed in this facility and has failed to become in compliance with the International Fire Code Section 109.3.2 Compliance with orders and notices.
The facility has been deemed an unsafe building. Due to the potential risk of life and health for any occupants of this facility all utility services have been requested to be terminated immediately. Continued illegal occupancy and use of this facility will result in continued monthly citations. If all items are removed from the facilities they will be deemed vacant in accordance with the International Fire Code.
Multiple photographs of this occupancy were taken during this inspection. These photos are to numerous to include on this report. All violations have photographs available.
Certificate of Occupancy
Certificate of Occupancy Inspection
Status:
Notes:
Complaint
Complaint Inspection
Status:
Notes:
Construction Inspection
Inspection Notes:
Status:
Notes:
Consultation
Consultation Inspection
Status:
Notes:
Building Services/Housekeeping
Address Identification - Section 505.1 IFC (2015)
All building shall have a posted address. Each character shall be not less than 4 inches high with a minimum stroke width of 1/2 inch. These numbers shall be posted high enough so as not to be obstructed in a position that is visible from the street or road fronting the property.

The means of egress throughout the facility have been obstructed and not maintained. All requirements of IFC Section 1031

Fire Protection and Utility Equipment Signage - Section 509 IFC (2015)

Exterior suppression rooms to be labeled with buildings numerical address and "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room". Buildings Numerical address to be centered at the top of the door. Numerical lettering to be a minimum of 4". "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room" to be a minimum of 7" x 10" engineered grade reflective aluminum, white lettering on a red background with a white stripe around the edge. Utility spaces and FACP locations also required to have similar signage. Riser locations that do not have direct access to the exterior are required to have signage on nearest exterior door.

Status: Yes Notes:

Status: Yes Notes:

## Knox Box (If present)

Occupancy keys present in Knox Box

Status:

Notes:

## Fire Apparatus Access Roads (Lanes) - Section 503.2.1 IFC (2015)

Fire apparatus access roads shall have an unobstructed width of not less than 20 feet, exclusive of shoulders, except for approved security gates in accordance with Section 503.6, and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than 13 feet 6 inches. Fire lanes shall extend to within 150 of all portions of the facility and shall be posted or marked FIRE LANE-NO PARKING every 30'. This shall be maintained clean and legible.

Status: Yes Notes:

## General Storage: Storage in buildings - Section 315.3 IFC (2015)

Storage of materials in buildings shall be orderly and stacks shall be stable. Storage of combustible materials shall be separated from heaters or heating devices by distance or shielding so that ignition cannot occur.

Status: Notes:

Premises: Waste accumulation prohibited - Section 304.1 IFC (2015)

Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises.

Status: Violation

Notes:









## General Storage: Ceiling clearance - Section 315.3.1 IFC (2015)

Storage shall be maintained 2 feet or more below the ceiling in nonspirinklered areas of buildings or not less than 18 inches below sprinkler head deflectors in sprinklered areas of buildings.

Status:

## Electrical Equipment, Wiring and Hazards - Section 605 IFC (2015)

(1) Electrical wiring, devices, appliances and other equipment that is modified or damaged and constitutes and electrical shock or fire hazard shall not be used. Section 605.1 IFC (2015) (2) A working space of not less than 30 inches in width, 36 inches in depth and 78 inches in height shall be provided in front of electrical service equipment. Section 605.3 IFC (2015) (3) Multiple adapters, such as cube adapters, unfused plug strips or any other device not complying with NFPA 70 shall be prohibited. Section 605.4 IFC (2015) (4) Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Section 605.5 IFC (2015) (5) Open junction boxes and open-wiring splices shall be prohibited. Approved covers shall be provided for all switch and electrical outlet boxes. Section 605.6 IFC (2015)

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:









## Occupant Load Designator

Occupant load designator posted for all assembly occupancies.

Status: Notes:

## **Maintenance of Exitways**

Maintenance of the Means of Egress: Reliability - Section 1031 IFC (2015)

1031.2 Required exit accesses, exits, and exit discharges shall be continuously maintained free from obstructions or impediments to full instant use in the case of fire or other emergency where the building area served by the means of egress is occupied. An exit or exit passageway shall not be used for any purpose that interferes with a means of egress. 1031.3 A means of egress shall be free from obstructions that would prevent its use, including the accumulation of snow and ice.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

Means of Egress Illumination - Section 1008 IFC (2015)

Where required by code exit and emergency light shall function properly.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

Means of Egress (Stairway) - 315.3.2 IFC (2015)

Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways and ramps.

Status: Notes:

Emergency escape and rescue openings - Sections 1031.7 & 1010.1.9 IFC (2015)
Door hardware shall not be locked in a manner that prevents function of the exit. Required emergency escape and rescue openings shall be operational from the inside of the room without the use of keys or tools. (No chains, bolts, bars, etc. impeding egress)
Status:
Notes:
Enclosures under interior and exterior stairways - Sections 1011.7.3 & 1011.7.4 IFC (2015)
The walls and soffits witin enclosed usable spaces under enclosed and unenclosed stairways shall be protected by 1-Hour fire-resistance - rated construction or the fire-resistance rating of the stairway enclosure, whichever is greater. Access to the enclosed space shall not be directly from within the stairway enclosure. No penetrations through stairwells other than systems that serve that associated space.
Status:
Notes:
Exit Doors/Self Closing Devices: Functioning properly
All doors shall open and close (where required) properly
Status:
Notes:
Fire Doors and smoke barrier doors - Sections 703.2-703.2.3 IFC (2015)
Fire doors and smoke barrier doors shall not be blocked or obstructed, or otherwise made inoperable. Doors to be closed unless held open by approved hold-open devices.
Status:
Notes:
Hazardous Materials
Compressed Gas: Properly stored and handled - Section 5304 IFC (2015)
All compressed gasses shall be secured to prevent falling. Incompatible gasses shall be stored separately.
Status:
Notes:
Flammable Liquids: Properly stored and handled - Section 5704 IFC (2015)
Storage of gasoline (IA) shall be limited to 30 gal. Increased 100% with an approved storage cabinet. Increased 100% with a sprinkler system. IB/IC is limited to 120 gal. Combination of the IA,IB, IC is 120 gal.
Status:
Notes:
Hazardous Materials: Properly stored and handled - Chapter 50 IFC (2015)
Is proper containment, storage, separation, grounding, ventilation, etc. provided?
Status:
Notes:
Site Properly Placarded in accordance with NFPA 704
Where a significant quantity of hazard exists 704 placarding shall be provided.
Status:
Notes:

(1)The building owner shall be responsible to maintain the fire and life safety systems in an operable condition at all times. (2) Fire alarm system to be tested and serviced annually in accordance with Chapter 14 (NFPA 10, (2013))

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

Fire Alarm and Detection System

Inspection, testing and maintenance - Section 907.8.5 (IFC)

## Sprinkler System

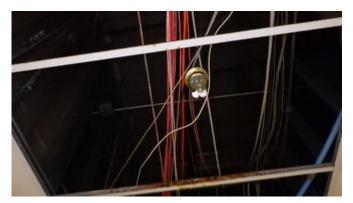
Sprinkler System - Section 5.1.1.2 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Sprinkler systems are required to be tested annually in accordance with NFPA 13 and NFPA 25.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes: Sprinkler system has not been maintained or serviced. Does not meet any requirements from NFPA 13.





Sprinkler Valves: Accessible and Open - Chapter 13 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Sprinkler valves are required to be accessible and open when the system is in service.

Status: Violation

Notes:

Sprinklers - Section 5.2.1 (NFPA 25, 2014)

(1) Sprinkler shall be inspected from the floor level annually. - 5.2.1.1 (NFPA 25) (2) Sprinklers shall not show signs of leakage; shall be free of corrosion, foreign materials, paint, and physical damage; and shall be installed in the correct orientation. - 5.2.1.1.1 (NFPA 25)

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

Fire Sprinkler Riser Clearance - Section 901.4.6

Fire pump rooms and automatic sprinkler system riser rooms shall be designed with adequate space for all equipment. Rooms shall be provided with a door and an unobstructed passageway large enough to allow removal of the largest piece of equipment.

Status: Violation

Notes:

Escutcheons - Section 5.2.1.1.6 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Escutcheons and cover plates for recessed, flush, and concealed sprinklers shall be replaced if found missing during the inspection.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

Fire Department Connections - Section 13.7 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Required to maintain a 5' radius from the center of the Fire Department Connection. Obstructing and or blocking the Fire Department Connection is in violation of Sec. 15-20 of the adopted Midwest City Ordinances. Knox caps or closed caps required on all FDCs.

Status: Violation

Notes:

## **Cooking Suppression and Hood Systems**

Extinguishing System Service - Section 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Automatic fire-extinguishing systems shall be serviced at least every six months and after activation of the system. Inspection shall be by qualified individuals, and a certificate of inspection shall be forwarded to the fire code official upon completion - 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Status:

#### Commercial Kitchen Hoods - Section 609 (IFC)

(1) High-volume cooking operations, such as 24-hour cooking, charbroiling or wok cooking shall be inspected every 3 months. (2) Low-volume cooking operations such as places of religious worship, seasonal businesses and senior centers shall be inspected every 12 months. (3) Cooking operations utilizing solid fuel-burning cooking appliances shall be inspected every month. (4) All other cooking operations shall be inspected every 6 months. - Table 609.3.3.1 (5) Grease accumulation - If during the inspection it is found that hoods, grease removal devices, fans, ducts, or other appurtenances have an accumulation of grease, such components shall be cleaned in accordance with ANSI/IKECA C 10.

Status: Notes:

## Commercial cooking system - Section 904.12 (IFC)

The automatic fire-extinguishing system for commercial cooking systems shall be of a type recognized for protection of commercial cooking equipment and exhaust systems of the type and arrangement protected. These systems shall be tested in accordance with UL 300.

Status: Notes:

## Fire Extinguishers

Portable Fire Extinguishers: General Requirements - Section 906 (IFC)

(1) Where required: New and Existing A, B, E, F, H, I, M, R-1, R-2, R-4, and S occupancies. - 906.1 (1) (2) Within 30 feet of cooking of commercial cooking equipment. - 906.1 (2) (3) In areas where flammable or combustible liquids are stored, used, dispensed. - 906.1 (3) (4) Portable fire extinguishers shall be selected, installed, and maintained in accordance with this section and NFPA 10. - 906.2 (5) 75 feet total travel distance - Table 906.3(1)

Status: Violation

Notes: Extinguishers purchased in 2019. Have not been installed and existing extinguishers have not been removed.





#### Unobstructed and unobscured - Section 906.6 (IFC)

(1)Portable fire extinguishers shall not be obstructed or obscured from view. In rooms or areas in which visual obstruction cannot be completely avoided, means shall be provided to indicate the locations of extinguishers. (2) Extinguishers weighing 40 pounds or less shall be installed so that their tops are not more than 5 feet above the floor. 906.9.1 (3) The clearance between the floor and the bottom of installed hand-held portable fire extinguishers shall be not less than 4 inches. 906.9.3

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

## Extinguisher Maintenance - Section 7.3 (NFPA 10, (2013))

(1) Fire extinguishers shall be internally examined at intervals not exceeding those specified in Table 7.3.3.1. (NFPA 10) (2) Dry chemical - annually, Wetting agent - annually - Table 7.3.3.1 (NFPA 10)

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

## Compartmentation

Vertical Separation: Opening between ceilings and floors appear to be enclosed and sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015)

Floors and ceilings shall be closed and sealed. Pay special attention to rated structures.

**Status: Violation** 

Horizontal Separation: Walls and barriers appear to be enclosed and or sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015)

Pay close attention to rated structures.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes: Walls damaged throughout facility.



## **Operating Features**

Fire Drills: Conducted. Section 403 IFC (2015)

Documentation maintained.

Status: No

Notes: No record of fire drills conducted.

Fire Drills Initiation: Manual pull, smoke detector, hood system, or fire drill option found on alarm panel

IFC requires fire drills in all occupancies

Status: Notes:

## **Other Observations**

Occupancy Specific Observations

Observations from IFC 2015 and the National Fire Codes.

Status:

Notes:

# **Additional Time Spent on Inspection:**

Start Date / Time **End Date / Time** Category

Notes: No Additional time recorded

**Total Additional Time: 0 minutes Inspection Time: 180 minutes Total Time: 180 minutes** 

## **Summary:**

Overall Result: Failed

**Inspector Notes:** Facility owner is required to remove all stored items immediately. Failure to remove items will result in citations being issued in February 2020.

Inspector:		
Name: Helmberger, Duane C Work Phone(s): 405-739-1355 Email(s): aduncan@midwestcityok.org, dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org		
Representative Signature:		
Signature	 Date	



Form: Inspection Form

# **Midwest City Fire Department**

Occupancy: Heritage Park Mall Occupancy ID: 6801ERENOB

Address: 6801 E RENO AVE

Midwest City OK 73110

Inspection Type: Annual

Inspection Date: 1/14/2020 By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

Time In: **09:00** Time Out: **12:00** 

Authorized Date: **01/17/2020** By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

## **Inspection Description:**

New and existing construction shall comply with all Midwest City Fire Codes and Ordinances, the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC), the 2015 International Building Code (IBC), and the National Fire Codes. Items not addressed in the following inspection are still enforceable by the above mentioned Codes and Ordinances.

General Authority and Responsibilities - Section 104.1 IFC (2015)

## **Inspection Topics:**

## Inspection Type

Annual

Annual Inspection

Status: Yes

Notes: Mr. Bahreini,

In accordance with the City of Midwest City Ordinance Article I. – Fire Department - Section 15-2 – Duties, which states: "It shall be the duty of the fire department to: (f) Enforce all pertinent ordinances, and take such other actions as may be necessary or appropriate" (Ordinance No. 2884 § 1, 8-26-03). Citations will be issued for the noted International Fire Code violations of the properties located at 6801 and 6777 E Reno Avenue in Midwest City. These citations are in accordance with Midwest City Ordinance Section 15-55 – International Fire Code Adopted (Ord. No. 2884, § 1, 8-26-03; Ord. No. 3065, § 1, 8-1-08; Ord. No. 3183, § 1, 11-27-12; Ord. No. 3258 § 1,1-12-16).

This letter serves as formal notice of violations observed during the inspection of both properties located at 6801 and 6777 E Reno Avenue. In order to come into compliance with the City of Midwest City Ordinances and International Fire Code requirements, all stored material located at the above listed addresses is required to Immediately be removed from the premises. The facilities has been deemed an unsafe building by the Fire Code Official and removal of all stored items are required. A re-inspection of the facilities will take place on Tuesday February 18th at 9 AM.

#### Authority:

Section 104.1 of the International Fire Code (IFC) states:

The fire code official is hereby authorized to enforce the provisions of this code and shall have the authority to render interpretations of this code, and to adopt policies, procedures, rules and regulations in order to clarify the application of its provisions. Such interpretations, policies, procedures, rules and regulations shall be in compliance with the intent and purpose of this code and shall not have the effect of waiving requirements specifically provided for in this code.

#### Section 109.1 states:

It shall be unlawful for a person, firm or corporation to erect, construct, alter, repair, remove, demolish or utilize a building, occupancy, premises or system regulated by this code, or cause same to be done, in conflict with or in violation of any of the provisions of this code.

## Furthermore, Section 109.2 states:

Correction and abatement of violations of this code shall be the responsibility of the owner or the owner's authorized agent. Where an occupant creates, or allows to be created, hazardous conditions in violation of this code, the occupant shall be held responsible for the abatement of such hazardous conditions.

In March of 2019, Mr. Bahreini was served a "Notice of Violations" in regards to the observations made during the inspections performed on 03/19/2019 for 6801 & 6777 E Reno Avenue. This inspection is the fourth follow-up inspection since March 2019. The failure to correct the violations further supports that 6801 and 6777 E Reno be deemed a Unsafe Building in accordance with Section 110 of the IFC. In accordance with Section 110.1.1 of the IFC this letter is being sent to the Chief Building Official for submittal of a unsafe building.

IFC Section 109.3.2 Compliance with orders and notices which states:

A notice of violations issued or served as provided by this code shall be complied with by the owner, the owner's authorized agent, operator, occupant or other person responsible for the condition or violation to which the notice of violation pertains and IFC Section 109.4.1 Abatement of violation which states: In addition to the imposition of the penalties herein described, the fire code official is authorized to institute appropriate actions.

The following violations are still present for the property located at 6801 E Reno Avenue: Citations are being issued for the following violations.

Citation # C535169 - IFC Section 105.3.3 - Occupancy prohibited before approval. -

This facility has not received the required certificate of occupancy for the current use of the building. 6801 E Reno Avenue was originally permitted as an assembly space / mall building. This occupancy has changed and the facility is being utilized as a storage "S" facility in accordance with Chapter 2 of the International Fire Code (IFC). Storage facilities are required to be maintained in accordance with all sections of the IFC. The buildings are housing miscellaneous items as observed from multiple inspections and site visits. The presence of materials in the facility constitutes it as a storage facility. Although this facility is primarily un-occupied by actual tenants, the space is still housing multiple items. In order to legally store these items in the facility all violations must be corrected and a Certificate of Occupancy be issued for the building or the facility may be completely vacated in accordance with the IFC Section 311.

Citation # 535170 - IFC Section 109.3.2 - Compliance with orders and notices. -

Many violations have not been complied with since 2016.

- 12/06/2016 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 06/05/2017 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 10/13/2017 Annual fire inspection performed with "Failed" result.
- 02/27/2018 Annual fire inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 06/20/2018 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 07/12/2018 Re-inspection performed with "Passed" result for minor repairs to sprinkler. Fire extinguisher and sprinkler issues still present with ongoing discussion noted.
- 03/19/2019 Annual fire inspection performed with "Failed" result.
- 05/08/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation Issued" result.
- 06/21/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Correction Notice Issued" result.
- 08/28/2019 Re-inspection performed with "Citation's Issued" result

Citation # C535171 - IFC Section 304 - Waste accumulation prohibited. -

Combustible material creating fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises. The tenant space formerly known as A to Z has been observed full of miscellaneous material throughout. Both the lower level of the facility and the upper story is currently housing miscellaneous items. Other tenant spaces in the mall building were also observed with material in multiple states of decomposition. These observations were noted on the inspection performed on inspection dating back to 2017. In order to become compliant, all stored items in this facility is required to be immediately removed from the structure.

Citation # C535172 - IFC Section 901.4 - Failure to maintain the fire sprinkler suppression system.-

The fire sprinkler suppression system is currently turned off for a portion of the facility. Ceiling tiles are missing throughout the facility, the systems have not received the required annual inspection, escutcheons are missing throughout and sprinklers were observed covered in tape and paper during the inspection on 01/14/2020. The inspection performed on 01/14/2020 confirms no progress has been made to the sprinkler systems and Mr. Bahreini confirmed this during the inspection.

Citation # C535173 - IFC Section 903.4 - Sprinkler system supervision and alarms. -

The fire sprinkler suppression system is not currently monitored by a listed fire alarm control unit. The alarms are not connected or monitored. The system being turned off to a portion of the mall would have called an alarm to the owner at that time. No fire alarm monitoring is currently taking place.

## Other observed violations:

- IFC Section 605 Electrical equipment, wiring and hazards
- o Required Illumination not maintained (IFC Section 605.2)
- o Working space and clearance not maintained (IFC Section 605.3)
- o Illegal extension cord use (IFC Section 605.5)
- o Unapproved conditions (IFC Section 605.6)

All of the observed electrical hazards for this occupancy are required to be immediately abated and mitigated in accordance with IFC Section 605.1. Failure to correct all violations will result in citations being issued for all violations if observed during the February inspection.

## - IFC Chapter 7 - Fire and Smoke Protection Features

All walls, ceilings, corridors and other interior fire resistance rated construction is required to be maintained as originally installed when the facility is being utilized for storage purposes. Failure to repair all areas will result in citations being issued for all observed instances.

#### - IFC Section 906 – Portable Fire Extinguishers

Fire extinguishers were purchased in 2019. During this inspection they are not installed in the required locations per NFPA 10. Old existing extinguishers are also observed throughout the facility.

#### - IFC Section 1031 - Maintenance of the means of egress

The means of egress throughout the facility have been obstructed and not maintained. All requirements of IFC Section 1031 apply for this occupancy. Failure to maintain all means of egress when the facility is being used as a storage facility will result in citations being issued for all observations after the February inspection.

- o IFC Section 1031.1
- o IFC Section 1031.2
- o IFC Section 1031.3
- o IFC Section 1031.4
- o IFC Section 1031.5
- o IFC Section 1031.6

The observations and violations noted on the provided inspection reports are required to be mitigated by February 18th 2020 if items are still stored within the buildings. The facility owner has not abated many of the fire hazards observed in this facility and has failed to become in compliance with the International Fire Code Section 109.3.2 Compliance with orders and notices.

The facility has been deemed an unsafe building. Due to the potential risk of life and health for any occupants of this facility all utility services have been requested to be terminated immediately. Continued illegal occupancy and use of this facility will result in continued monthly citations. If all items are removed from the facilities they will be deemed vacant in accordance with the International Fire Code.

Multiple photographs taken during this inspection and were not tagged in this written report.

































Certificate of Occupancy

Certificate of Occupancy Inspection

Status: Notes:

Complaint

Complaint Inspection

Status: Notes:

Construction Inspection
Inspection Notes:
Status:
Notes:
Consultation
Consultation Inspection
Status:
Notes:
Building Services/Housekeeping
Address Identification - Section 505.1 IFC (2015)
All building shall have a posted address. Each character shall be not less than 4 inches high with a minimum stroke width of 1/2 inch. These numbers shall be posted high enough so as not to be obstructed in a position that is visible from the street or road fronting the property.
Status:
Notes:
Fire Protection and Utility Equipment Signage - Section 509 IFC (2015)
Exterior suppression rooms to be labeled with buildings numerical address and "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room". Buildings Numerical address to be centered at the top of the door. Numerical lettering to be a minimum of 4". "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room" to be a minimum of 7" x 10" engineered grade reflective aluminum, white lettering on a red background with a white stripe around the edge. Utility spaces and FACP locations also required to have similar signage. Riser locations that do not have direct access to the exterior are required to have signage on nearest exterior door.
Status:
Notes:
Knox Box (If present)
Occupancy keys present in Knox Box
Status:
Notes:
Fire Apparatus Access Roads (Lanes) - Section 503.2.1 IFC (2015)
Fire apparatus access roads shall have an unobstructed width of not less than 20 feet, exclusive of shoulders, except for approved security gates in accordance with Section 503.6, and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than 13 feet 6 inches. Fire lanes shall extend to within 150 of all portions of the facility and shall be posted or marked FIRE LANE-NO PARKING every 30'. This shall be maintained clean and legible.
Status:
Notes:
General Storage: Storage in buildings - Section 315.3 IFC (2015)
Storage of materials in buildings shall be orderly and stacks shall be stable. Storage of combustible materials shall be separated from heaters or heating devices by distance or shielding so that ignition cannot occur.
Status:
Notes:
Premises: Waste accumulation prohibited - Section 304.1 IFC (2015)
Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises.
Status: Violation
Notes:
General Storage: Ceiling clearance - Section 315.3.1 IFC (2015)
Storage shall be maintained 2 feet or more below the ceiling in nonspirinklered areas of buildings or not less than 18 inches below sprinkler head deflectors in sprinklered areas of buildings.

**Status: Violation** 

#### Electrical Equipment, Wiring and Hazards - Section 605 IFC (2015)

(1) Electrical wiring, devices, appliances and other equipment that is modified or damaged and constitutes and electrical shock or fire hazard shall not be used. Section 605.1 IFC (2015) (2) A working space of not less than 30 inches in width, 36 inches in depth and 78 inches in height shall be provided in front of electrical service equipment. Section 605.3 IFC (2015) (3) Multiple adapters, such as cube adapters, unfused plug strips or any other device not complying with NFPA 70 shall be prohibited. Section 605.4 IFC (2015) (4) Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Section 605.5 IFC (2015) (5) Open junction boxes and open-wiring splices shall be prohibited. Approved covers shall be provided for all switch and electrical outlet boxes. Section 605.6 IFC (2015)

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

## Occupant Load Designator

Occupant load designator posted for all assembly occupancies.

Status: Notes:

## **Maintenance of Exitways**

Maintenance of the Means of Egress: Reliability - Section 1031 IFC (2015)

1031.2 Required exit accesses, exits, and exit discharges shall be continuously maintained free from obstructions or impediments to full instant use in the case of fire or other emergency where the building area served by the means of egress is occupied. An exit or exit passageway shall not be used for any purpose that interferes with a means of egress. 1031.3 A means of egress shall be free from obstructions that would prevent its use, including the accumulation of snow and ice.

Status: Violation

Notes:

Means of Egress Illumination - Section 1008 IFC (2015)

Where required by code exit and emergency light shall function properly.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

Means of Egress (Stairway) - 315.3.2 IFC (2015)

Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways and ramps.

Status:

Notes:

Emergency escape and rescue openings - Sections 1031.7 & 1010.1.9 IFC (2015)

Door hardware shall not be locked in a manner that prevents function of the exit. Required emergency escape and rescue openings shall be operational from the inside of the room without the use of keys or tools. (No chains, bolts, bars, etc. impeding egress)

Status:

Notes:

#### Enclosures under interior and exterior stairways - Sections 1011.7.3 & 1011.7.4 IFC (2015)

The walls and soffits witin enclosed usable spaces under enclosed and unenclosed stairways shall be protected by 1-Hour fire-resistance - rated construction or the fire-resistance rating of the stairway enclosure, whichever is greater. Access to the enclosed space shall not be directly from within the stairway enclosure. No penetrations through stairwells other than systems that serve that associated space.

Status:

Notes:

Exit Doors/Self Closing Devices: Functioning properly

All doors shall open and close (where required) properly

Status:

Notes:

Fire Doors and smoke barrier doors - Sections 703.2-703.2.3 IFC (2015)

Fire doors and smoke barrier doors shall not be blocked or obstructed, or otherwise made inoperable. Doors to be closed unless held open by approved hold-open devices.

Status:

#### **Hazardous Materials**

Compressed Gas: Properly stored and handled - Section 5304 IFC (2015)

All compressed gasses shall be secured to prevent falling. Incompatible gasses shall be stored separately.

Status: Notes:

Flammable Liquids: Properly stored and handled - Section 5704 IFC (2015)

Storage of gasoline (IA) shall be limited to 30 gal. Increased 100% with an approved storage cabinet. Increased 100% with a sprinkler system. IB/IC is limited to 120 gal. Combination of the IA,IB, IC is 120 gal.

Status: Notes:

Hazardous Materials: Properly stored and handled - Chapter 50 IFC (2015)

Is proper containment, storage, separation, grounding, ventilation, etc. provided?

Status: Notes:

Site Properly Placarded in accordance with NFPA 704

Where a significant quantity of hazard exists 704 placarding shall be provided.

Status: Notes:

## **Fire Alarm and Detection System**

Inspection, testing and maintenance - Section 907.8.5 (IFC)

(1)The building owner shall be responsible to maintain the fire and life safety systems in an operable condition at all times. (2) Fire alarm system to be tested and serviced annually in accordance with Chapter 14 (NFPA 10, (2013))

Status: Notes:

## Sprinkler System

Sprinkler System - Section 5.1.1.2 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Sprinkler systems are required to be tested annually in accordance with NFPA 13 and NFPA 25.

Status: Violation

Notes:

Sprinkler Valves: Accessible and Open - Chapter 13 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Sprinkler valves are required to be accessible and open when the system is in service.

Status: Violation

Notes:

Sprinklers - Section 5.2.1 (NFPA 25, 2014)

(1) Sprinkler shall be inspected from the floor level annually. - 5.2.1.1 (NFPA 25) (2) Sprinklers shall not show signs of leakage; shall be free of corrosion, foreign materials, paint, and physical damage; and shall be installed in the correct orientation. - 5.2.1.1.1 (NFPA 25)

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

Fire Sprinkler Riser Clearance - Section 901.4.6

Fire pump rooms and automatic sprinkler system riser rooms shall be designed with adequate space for all equipment. Rooms shall be provided with a door and an unobstructed passageway large enough to allow removal of the largest piece of equipment.

**Status: Violation** 

## Escutcheons - Section 5.2.1.1.6 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Escutcheons and cover plates for recessed, flush, and concealed sprinklers shall be replaced if found missing during the inspection.

Status: Violation

Notes:

## Fire Department Connections - Section 13.7 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Required to maintain a 5' radius from the center of the Fire Department Connection. Obstructing and or blocking the Fire Department Connection is in violation of Sec. 15-20 of the adopted Midwest City Ordinances. Knox caps or closed caps required on all FDCs.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

## **Cooking Suppression and Hood Systems**

## Extinguishing System Service - Section 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Automatic fire-extinguishing systems shall be serviced at least every six months and after activation of the system. Inspection shall be by qualified individuals, and a certificate of inspection shall be forwarded to the fire code official upon completion - 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Status:

Notes:

## Commercial Kitchen Hoods - Section 609 (IFC)

(1) High-volume cooking operations, such as 24-hour cooking, charbroiling or wok cooking shall be inspected every 3 months. (2) Low-volume cooking operations such as places of religious worship, seasonal businesses and senior centers shall be inspected every 12 months. (3) Cooking operations utilizing solid fuel-burning cooking appliances shall be inspected every month. (4) All other cooking operations shall be inspected every 6 months. - Table 609.3.3.1 (5) Grease accumulation - If during the inspection it is found that hoods, grease removal devices, fans, ducts, or other appurtenances have an accumulation of grease, such components shall be cleaned in accordance with ANSI/IKECA C 10.

Status:

Notes:

## Commercial cooking system - Section 904.12 (IFC)

The automatic fire-extinguishing system for commercial cooking systems shall be of a type recognized for protection of commercial cooking equipment and exhaust systems of the type and arrangement protected. These systems shall be tested in accordance with UL 300.

Status:

Notes:

## Fire Extinguishers

## Portable Fire Extinguishers: General Requirements - Section 906 (IFC)

(1) Where required: New and Existing A, B, E, F, H, I, M, R-1, R-2, R-4, and S occupancies. - 906.1 (1) (2) Within 30 feet of cooking of commercial cooking equipment. - 906.1 (2) (3) In areas where flammable or combustible liquids are stored, used, dispensed. - 906.1 (3) (4) Portable fire extinguishers shall be selected, installed, and maintained in accordance with this section and NFPA 10. - 906.2 (5) 75 feet total travel distance - Table 906.3(1)

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

#### Unobstructed and unobscured - Section 906.6 (IFC)

(1)Portable fire extinguishers shall not be obstructed or obscured from view. In rooms or areas in which visual obstruction cannot be completely avoided, means shall be provided to indicate the locations of extinguishers. (2) Extinguishers weighing 40 pounds or less shall be installed so that their tops are not more than 5 feet above the floor. 906.9.1 (3) The clearance between the floor and the bottom of installed hand-held portable fire extinguishers shall be not less than 4 inches. 906.9.3

Status: Violation

Notes:

## Extinguisher Maintenance - Section 7.3 (NFPA 10, (2013))

(1) Fire extinguishers shall be internally examined at intervals not exceeding those specified in Table 7.3.3.1. (NFPA 10) (2) Dry chemical - annually, Wetting agent - annually - Table 7.3.3.1 (NFPA 10)

**Status: Violation** 

## Compartmentation

Vertical Separation: Opening between ceilings and floors appear to be enclosed and sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015)

Floors and ceilings shall be closed and sealed. Pay special attention to rated structures.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

Horizontal Separation: Walls and barriers appear to be enclosed and or sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015)

Pay close attention to rated structures.

Status: Violation

Notes:

## **Operating Features**

Fire Drills: Conducted. Section 403 IFC (2015)

Documentation maintained. **Status:** Violation

Notes:

Fire Drills Initiation: Manual pull, smoke detector, hood system, or fire drill option found on alarm panel

IFC requires fire drills in all occupancies

**Status: Violation** 

Notes:

## Other Observations

Occupancy Specific Observations

Observations from IFC 2015 and the National Fire Codes.

Status: Notes:

## **Additional Time Spent on Inspection:**

Category Start Date / Time End Date / Time

Notes: No Additional time recorded

Total Additional Time: 0 minutes Inspection Time: 180 minutes

**Total Time: 180 minutes** 

## **Summary:**

Overall Result: Failed

Facility owner is required to remove all stored material from the facility. If material is not **Inspector Notes:** removed citations will be issued in February for all violations not corrected. This building is

deemed unsafe in accordance with the International Fire Code.

## Inspector:

Name: Helmberger, Duane C Work Phone(s): 405-739-1355

Email(s): aduncan@midwestcityok.org, dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org

Representative Signature:		
Signature	Date	



Permit # 21-846 B-21-0649 Date 4-38-21	
Permit Cost	

## COMMERCIAL BUILDING PERMIT APPLICATION

## THE CITY OF MIDWEST CITY, OKLAHOMA

FOR USE REGARDING MULTI-FAMILY, COMMERCIAL, INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL APPLICATIONS

Application for permits shall be accompanied by four (4) sets of drawings of the proposed work, drawn to scale, showing floor plans, sections, elevations, structural details, computations, stress diagrams, electrical, plumbing and mechanical plans.

A registered land surveyor must certify all boundary surveys. A registered architect and / or engineer must certify all plans and specifications, except for the following buildings;

- 1. Duplexes,
- 2. Apartment buildings not exceeding two (2) stories in height,
- 3. Warehouse, maintenance, garage or storage buildings not exceeding two (2) stories in height,
- 4. Hotel, lodge or fraternal buildings not exceeding two (2) stories in height,
- 5. Farm improvements,
- 6. Industrial or commercial buildings not exceeding two (2) stories in height,
- 7. Schools where the reasonable estimated total construction cost of the building, remodeling, or repair does not exceed \$40,000.00.
- 8. Any other building where the reasonable estimated total cost of construction, Remodeling, or repairing of such building does not exceed \$40,000.00.

A plot plan must be submitted with this application showing to scale the size and location of the property and the dimensions and location of all existing and / or proposed buildings or structures on the property.

structures on the	e property.
Owner: AHMAD BAHREINI / ABABIA	A/C
Applicant: AHMAD BAHREINI	
Address: 7008 NW16 #1105 OK	Cal 73/27
	Cell #: (405) 235_4328
EMAIL for applicant: ababines of	-Maile Com
I. Location of Building: 680/ Elem Ave	Male of 7310 Body of Male taddress)
(legal	description)
II. Type of Building: Commercial Industrial (circle one)	Multi-family
III. Type of Improvement:	
Multi-family / No of units -	New -
Addition	Alteration -
Remodeling -	Re-locating (Move-in) -
Foundation only	Demolition -
	Confletan, Hoor teles 6-3-20
PILLON I (XXLOTICUZI) IDAA KI	711 [ 241 ]

IV. Proposed Use / Tenant - Office & Rolail
V. Estimated Cost \$ 25000 (including electrical, a/c, plumbing, heating, and paving work)
VI. Ownership: Public / Private / FHA / VA / Conv. (circle applicable ones)
VII. (For new building and additions to existing buildings)  A. Principal type of frame:  Brick -  Masonry -  Reinforced Concrete  Other -
B. Principal type of sewage disposal: Public or Private System
C. Principal type of water supply Public or Private System - Individual (well)
D. Dimensions: No. of stories - Sq ft. of floor area Associated Sq ft. of garage - Sq ft. of other - Total building area - 225000
Front yard setback - Side yard setback - Building height - 45 feef No. of parking spaces - Olet Size of lot: wide depth Area of lot: sq ft. % of lot coverage- /3AC
General Contractor: Name - AHMAD BAHLENI ABABING  Address - JANG NW10 #4105 OKC 73127  Phone (45) 235 4229 Cell (405) 235 4328  E-Mail address - ADAD IN COOR MILLION
Architect's: Name
Footing / Slab Contractor: Name
I hereby certify that the statements in this application are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Also, that all work under this permit will comply and conform to the attached plans, specifications and drawings. I further agree to comply with all Midwest City Codes and attached recommendations of the City of Midwest City, Oklahoma.
Applicant's Signature: Date: 4/28/5)

6-3-20

# For MWC's Office Use Only

Public Utilities:	
Water	Sewer
Existing tap and service line – yes / no	Existing sewer wye – yes / no
Assessment of Bond line – yes / no	Service line – yes / no
Water meter size	Assessment of Bond line – yes / no
# of Meters -	City to tap main – yes / no
Fee	Fee -
Total Paid -	Sewer tie-on fee -
	Total paid
Is Floodplain Development Permit required?	Yes No
Right-of-Way:	
1. Approved as all necessary right-of-way	has been granted.
2. Conditionally approved subject to the gr	anting of right-of-way.
3. Right-of-way and other easement have b	been received.
Current Planner	
Current PlannerApproved / Disapproved	
Date	
Engineering	
EngineeringApproved / Disapproved	
Date	
- 44	
Building Official	
Approved / Disapproved	
Date	
Fire Inspector	
Approved / Disapproved	
Date	
Character W. C. M.	
Storm Water Management	
Approved / Disapproved	
Date	
TT LEE Y	
Health Inspector	
Approved / Disapproved	



## CERTIFICATE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY) 4/23/2021

THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION ONLY AND CONFERS NO RIGHTS UPON THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER, THIS CERTIFICATE DOES NOT AFFIRMATIVELY OR NEGATIVELY AMEND, EXTEND OR ALTER THE COVERAGE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES BELOW. THIS CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE ISSUING INSURER(S), AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OR PRODUCER, AND THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER.

IMPORTANT: If the certificate holder is an ADDITIONAL INSURED, the policy(ies) must be endorsed. If SUBROGATION IS WAIVED, subject to the terms and conditions of the policy, certain policies may require an endorsement. A statement on this certificate does not confer rights to the

certificate holder in fleu of such endors	semen	I(S).	CONTACT			-	
PRODUCER		and the state of t	NAME: Ali Daen		recognização de la como e como e como e como como de como de como de como de como como como como como como como com		
Daemi Group of Oklahoma Inc.		PHONE (A/C, No, Ext): 918-663-9500 FAX (A/C, No): 918				-663-9511	
10798 E 41st Street		Property	E-MAIL ADDRESS:				
Tulsa,OK 74146		Minister e personal de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la		SURER(S) AFFOR	DING COVERAGE		NAIC #
		o la management de la m	INSURER A : Scottsda				41297
INSURED				iic modrance (	company		
ABAB INC		*	INSURER B :				
6777 E. RENO AVE		and the second s	INSURER C :				
MIDWEST CITY OK 73110		* ALAA AMA	INSURER D :		AND RESIDENCE AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY		
		to read the	INSURER E :				
		A	INSURER F :				-
		ATE NUMBER:			REVISION NUMBER:		
THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE POLICIES INDICATED. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY RI CERTIFICATE MAY BE ISSUED OR MAY EXCLUSIONS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH	EQUIRE PERTA	EMENT, TERM OR CONDITION IN. THE INSURANCE AFFORDI	OF ANY CONTRACT ED BY THE POLICIE	OR OTHER DESCRIBED	OCUMENT WITH RESPE	CIII	O WHICH THIS
INSR DOF OF HIGH BANGE	ADDL S	SUBR	POLICY EFF	POLICY EXP	LIMIT	s	de la grafina e e compressa de la compressa de
GENERAL LIABILITY	INSR	WVD POLICY NUMBER	(MMA/DD/YYYY)	PORTORIO CALANTA E E E E E	EACH OCCURRENCE	\$	1,000,000
					DAMAGE TO RENTED	1	50,000
X COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY	AL PROPERTY AND	DDC0074000	4(10/2021	1/10/2022	PREMISES (Ea occurrence)	\$	5,000
A CLAIMS-MADE X OCCUR	and other to	RBS0074263	4/10/2021	4/10/2022	MED EXP (Any one person)	\$	
	-				PERSONAL & ADV INJURY	\$	1,000,000
TO SALE AND ADDRESS OF THE SAL	and the same of th				GENERAL AGGREGATE	S	2,000,000
GEN'L AGGREGATE LIMIT APPLIES PER:  X POLICY JECT LOC	the attacks				PRODUCTS - COMP/OP AGG	\$	2,000,000
					COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT	1	
AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY	400				(Ea accident)	S	
ANY AUTO					BODILY INJURY (Per person)		
ALL OWNED AUTOS AUTOS NON-OWNED AUTOS AUTOS	delicate to policy				BODILY INJURY (Per accident) PROPERTY DAMAGE (Per accident)	s	
	100					\$	
UMBRELLA LIAB OCCUR			·		EACH OCCURRENCE	\$	
EXCESS LIAB CLAIMS-MADE	The second secon				AGGREGATE	S	
	-					S	
WORKERS COMPENSATION					WC STATU- OTH-	-	
AND EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY Y / N					TORY LIMITS ER	S	
ANY PROPRIETOR/PARTNER/EXECUTIVE OFFICER/MEMBER EXCLUDED?	NIA				E.L. EACH ACCIDENT		
(Mandatory in NH)					E.L. DISEASE - EA EMPLOYEE	\$	
If yes, describe under DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS below					E.L. DISEASE - POLICY LIMIT	\$	
	-						
	91						,
DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS / LOCATIONS / VEHICLE	CLES 14	ttach ACORD 101, Additional Remarks	Schedule, if more space	is required)			
DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS / LOCATIONS / VERI	orro (H	nuon Aoono ivi, Auumonii nemana	space				
OCCUPATE HOLDED			CANCELLATION	4			
CERTIFICATE HOLDER			CANCELLATION	•			
CITY OF MIDWEST CITY .			THE EXPIRATION	ON DATE TH	DESCRIBED POLICIES BE OF EREOF, NOTICE WILL CY PROVISIONS.		
			AUTHORIZED REPRES	SENTATIVE			
			D 1	088.2010 AC	OPD CORPORATION	ΔΙΙ	rights reserved



# The City of MIDWEST CITY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

ENGINEERING DIVISION
Patrick Menefee, City Engineer
CURRENT PLANNING DIVISION
Kellie Gilles, Current Planning Manager
COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING
Petya Stefanoff, Comprehensive Planner
BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
Christine Brakefield, Building Official
GIS DIVISION
Greg Hakman, GIS Coordinator

Billy Harless, Community Development Director Christine Brakefield, Chief Building Official

May 19, 2021

Ahmad Bahreini & ABAB Inc 6777 & 6801 E Reno Ave Midwest City, OK 73110

Permit Number: B-21-0650 & B-21-0649

Applications received: April 28, 2021

Description of work: Sheetrock, ceiling tiles, roof repairs, floor tiles, paint, clean-up and trash hauling

A remodel permit is not required based on the scope of work listed by the applicant except for roofing repairs, per Section 105.2 (7) of the 2015 International Building Code which exempts items such as painting, tiling, carpeting and similar finish work. Any work exceeding the scope listed by the applicant will be in violation of Section 105.1 of the 2015 International Building Code.

A permit is required for roofing repairs per Section 9-41 of the Midwest City Municipal Code. By code any person or company wishing to engage in the practice of roofing commercial buildings in the city of Midwest City must first register with the city and comply with all regulations set forth in Title 158, Construction Industries Board, Chapter 85, Roofing Contractor Registration Regulation and show proof of minimum insurance requirements to obtain require license. The license and permit must be obtained before work begins. In addition to the license and permit, inspections are required for the roofing repairs.

Work previously done without proper permitting and required inspections is still in violation. This letter is NOT a Certificate of Occupancy, and both addresses referenced above are in violation of Section 9-34.118 of the City of Midwest City Municipal Code and Section 111 of the 2015 International Building Code as they are being used for storage without a Certificate of Occupancy. The applicant lists proposed uses of retail and office on the applications received on April 28, 2021, these uses would also require a Certificate of Occupancy as required by code.

Please contact Community Development at 405-739-1210 if you have any questions.

Thank you,

Christine Brakefield, MPA, CBO

Chief Building Official, Community Development



Form: Inspection Form

# **Midwest City Fire Department**

Occupancy: Storage Facility (Montgomery Wards)

Occupancy ID: 6777ERENO

Address: 6777 E RENO AVE

Midwest City OK 73110

Inspection Type: Annual

Inspection Date: 5/20/2021 By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

Time In: **08:30** Time Out: **09:15** 

Authorized Date: **05/26/2021** By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

## **Inspection Description:**

New and existing construction shall comply with all Midwest City Fire Codes and Ordinances, the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC), the 2015 International Building Code (IBC), and the National Fire Codes. Items not addressed in the following inspection are still enforceable by the above mentioned Codes and Ordinances.

General Authority and Responsibilities - Section 104.1 IFC (2015)

## **Inspection Topics:**

## Inspection Type

Annual

Annual Inspection

Status: Observed

Notes: 2021 Annual inspection for the facility formerly known as Montgomery Wards. The address for the facility is 6777 E

Reno Avenue.

This facility has been deemed unsafe for human occupancy.

The 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) Section 110.1: If during the inspection of a premises, a building or structure, or any building system, in whole or in part, constitutes a clear and inimical threat to human life, safety or health, the fire code official shall issue such notice or order to remove or remedy the conditions as shall be deemed necessary in accordance with this section and shall refer the building to the building department for any repairs, alterations, remodeling, removing or demolition required.

The property owner has been served notice to abate and remove all of the illegally stored items from this facility by July 1 2021. Failure to remove these items will result in this facility being condemned unsafe for human occupancy. Abatement of the violations will be appropriately handled and citations will be issued for all listed violations on this inspection. It is the property owners responsibility in accordance with IFC Section 109.2 to keep the facility safe for human occupancy.









# Certificate of Occupancy

Certificate of Occupancy Inspection

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** There is no certificate of occupancy issued to this facility. This building and its garage and lawn and garden area are being utilized as a storage facility. This is in violation of 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) Section 105.3.3. General photographs of the facility are located below.





Complaint

Complaint Inspection

Status: Notes:

Construction Inspection

Inspection Notes:

Status: Notes:

Consultation

Consultation Inspection

Status: Notes:

## **Building Services/Housekeeping**

Address Identification - Section 505.1 IFC (2015)

All building shall have a posted address. Each character shall be not less than 4 inches high with a minimum stroke width of 1/2 inch. These numbers shall be posted high enough so as not to be obstructed in a position that is visible from the street or road fronting the property.

Status: Observed

Notes:



#### Fire Protection and Utility Equipment Signage - Section 509 IFC (2015)

Exterior suppression rooms to be labeled with buildings numerical address and "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room". Buildings Numerical address to be centered at the top of the door. Numerical lettering to be a minimum of 4". "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room" to be a minimum of 7" x 10" engineered grade reflective aluminum, white lettering on a red background with a white stripe around the edge. Utility spaces and FACP locations also required to have similar signage. Riser locations that do not have direct access to the exterior are required to have signage on nearest exterior door.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** The riser room door is labeled for the building. There is no location provided for the required fire alarm. No markings indicating the location of the fire alarm panel.



Knox Box (If present)

Occupancy keys present in Knox Box

Status: Violation

**Notes:** No knox box located at this facility. Owner has multiple keys.

# Fire Apparatus Access Roads (Lanes) - Section 503.2.1 IFC (2015)

Fire apparatus access roads shall have an unobstructed width of not less than 20 feet, exclusive of shoulders, except for approved security gates in accordance with Section 503.6, and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than 13 feet 6 inches. Fire lanes shall extend to within 150 of all portions of the facility and shall be posted or marked FIRE LANE-NO PARKING every 30'. This shall be maintained clean and legible.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Fire lane signs are posted.

General Storage: Storage in buildings - Section 315.3 IFC (2015)

Storage of materials in buildings shall be orderly and stacks shall be stable. Storage of combustible materials shall be separated from heaters or heating devices by distance or shielding so that ignition cannot occur.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes: Facility is not permitted for storage use.

Majority of facility is providing aisles for storage. Dead end corridors and travel distances are exceeded.

No aisles or egress pathways provided in vehicle storage areas.

Error: Subrapart could not be chown

Premises: Waste accumulation prohibited - Section 304.1 IFC (2015)

Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises.

Status: Violation

**Notes:** Combustible material creating a fire hazard is located throughout the facility both interior and exterior.









General Storage: Ceiling clearance - Section 315.3.1 IFC (2015)

Storage shall be maintained 2 feet or more below the ceiling in nonspirinklered areas of buildings or not less than 18 inches below sprinkler head deflectors in sprinklered areas of buildings.

Status: Notes:

# Electrical Equipment, Wiring and Hazards - Section 605 IFC (2015)

(1) Electrical wiring, devices, appliances and other equipment that is modified or damaged and constitutes and electrical shock or fire hazard shall not be used. Section 605.1 IFC (2015) (2) A working space of not less than 30 inches in width, 36 inches in depth and 78 inches in height shall be provided in front of electrical service equipment. Section 605.3 IFC (2015) (3) Multiple adapters, such as cube adapters, unfused plug strips or any other device not complying with NFPA 70 shall be prohibited. Section 605.4 IFC (2015) (4) Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Section 605.5 IFC (2015) (5) Open junction boxes and open-wiring splices shall be prohibited. Approved covers shall be provided for all switch and electrical outlet boxes. Section 605.6 IFC (2015)

**Status: Violation** 

Notes: Electrical panel clearance is not maintained.

Extension cord sticking out of wall.

Wiring splices and open junction boxes located throughout facility. Approved covers on electrical boxes observed missing.

Mr. Bahreini requested to not turn all of the breaker panels in the vehicle storage area on due to concern with the leaks from the ceiling possibly causing an electrical issue with the system. Requested not to turn on all breakers during inspection.













## Occupant Load Designator

Occupant load designator posted for all assembly occupancies.

Status:

Notes:

#### Maintenance of Exitways

Maintenance of the Means of Egress: Reliability - Section 1031 IFC (2015)

1031.2 Required exit accesses, exits, and exit discharges shall be continuously maintained free from obstructions or impediments to full instant use in the case of fire or other emergency where the building area served by the means of egress is occupied. An exit or exit passageway shall not be used for any purpose that interferes with a means of egress. 1031.3 A means of egress shall be free from obstructions that would prevent its use, including the accumulation of snow and ice.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Exits throughout facility are secured with sheet metal and locks. Exits are not accessible within building. Doors are blocked, aisles blocked in back storage areas, vehicles blocking egress paths.

Common path of travel and dead-end aisles maximum distance limits are exceeded.













Means of Egress Illumination - Section 1008 IFC (2015)

Where required by code exit and emergency light shall function properly.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Exit lights on the 1st floor of Montgomery Wards are functioning. Exit lights on second story and in the vehicle storage area are not functioning.





# Means of Egress (Stairway) - 315.3.2 IFC (2015)

Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways and ramps.

Status: Notes:

# Emergency escape and rescue openings - Sections 1031.7 & 1010.1.9 IFC (2015)

Door hardware shall not be locked in a manner that prevents function of the exit. Required emergency escape and rescue openings shall be operational from the inside of the room without the use of keys or tools. (No chains, bolts, bars, etc. impeding egress)

Status: Violation

**Notes:** Emergency exits and escapes paths are blocked and secured that prevent the proper function of the egress points throughout the facility.

#### Enclosures under interior and exterior stairways - Sections 1011.7.3 & 1011.7.4 IFC (2015)

The walls and soffits witin enclosed usable spaces under enclosed and unenclosed stairways shall be protected by 1-Hour fire-resistance - rated construction or the fire-resistance rating of the stairway enclosure, whichever is greater. Access to the enclosed space shall not be directly from within the stairway enclosure. No penetrations through stairwells other than systems that serve that associated space.

Status: Notes:

Exit Doors/Self Closing Devices: Functioning properly

All doors shall open and close (where required) properly

Status: Notes:

Fire Doors and smoke barrier doors - Sections 703.2-703.2.3 IFC (2015)

Fire doors and smoke barrier doors shall not be blocked or obstructed, or otherwise made inoperable. Doors to be closed unless held open by approved hold-open devices.

Status: Notes:

#### **Hazardous Materials**

Compressed Gas: Properly stored and handled - Section 5304 IFC (2015)

All compressed gasses shall be secured to prevent falling. Incompatible gasses shall be stored separately.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes: Minimum requirements for the hazardous compressed gas are not being maintained per Chapter 50 of the IFC.

# Flammable Liquids: Properly stored and handled - Section 5704 IFC (2015)

Storage of gasoline (IA) shall be limited to 30 gal. Increased 100% with an approved storage cabinet. Increased 100% with a sprinkler system. IB/IC is limited to 120 gal. Combination of the IA,IB, IC is 120 gal.

Status: Notes:

Hazardous Materials: Properly stored and handled - Chapter 50 IFC (2015)

Is proper containment, storage, separation, grounding, ventilation, etc. provided?

Status: Violation

**Notes:** The exhaust fan in the hazardous material area was not functioning during inspection. Building owner commented that the belt is most likely blown again. The lighting for the area is turned off at all times at the breaker. There is no pathway to the hazardous material room.







Site Properly Placarded in accordance with NFPA 704

Where a significant quantity of hazard exists 704 placarding shall be provided.

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** Placard was observed on exterior of building and the door leading to the hazardous materials.





# **Fire Alarm and Detection System**

Inspection, testing and maintenance - Section 907.8.5 (IFC)

(1)The building owner shall be responsible to maintain the fire and life safety systems in an operable condition at all times. (2) Fire alarm system to be tested and serviced annually in accordance with Chapter 14 (NFPA 10, (2013))

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** There is no active fire alarm at 6777 E Reno. The fire suppression system is currently not being monitored. Mr. Bahreini stated that he has done nothing to for this system and that is exactly how it always has been.

## Sprinkler System

Sprinkler System - Section 5.1.1.2 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Sprinkler systems are required to be tested annually in accordance with NFPA 13 and NFPA 25.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** The fire sprinkler system was not able to be accessed. Mr. Bahreini could not get the riser room door open to inspect. He stated it is in the same condition it was in last time I saw it. The main drain was open to keep water flowing out of the building due to concern for the pipes freezing. This has been running since February on a constant stream. The system has not been green tagged and is not functioning as required for a facility this size. It is not protecting the hazards located within. Ceiling tiles are missing throughout the property. This causes the fire sprinkler system to not function as designed and installed and violates the listing and approval of the system in the past. The system has not functioned correctly or been active since inspections of this property dating back to 2015.





Sprinkler Valves: Accessible and Open - Chapter 13 (NFPA 25, 2014) Sprinkler valves are required to be accessible and open when the system is in service.

Status: Violation

Notes: The sprinkler system and valves are not accessible. The door is secured and could not be opened by the building

owner.

Sprinklers - Section 5.2.1 (NFPA 25, 2014)

(1) Sprinkler shall be inspected from the floor level annually. - 5.2.1.1 (NFPA 25) (2) Sprinklers shall not show signs of leakage; shall be free of corrosion, foreign materials, paint, and physical damage; and shall be installed in the correct orientation. - 5.2.1.1.1 (NFPA 25)

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Sprinklers throughout the facility were observed with obstructions and loaded debris. Sprinklers are not being maintained as originally designed.

Fire Sprinkler Riser Clearance - Section 901.4.6

Fire pump rooms and automatic sprinkler system riser rooms shall be designed with adequate space for all equipment. Rooms shall be provided with a door and an unobstructed passageway large enough to allow removal of the largest piece of equipment.

Status: Notes:

Escutcheons - Section 5.2.1.1.6 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Escutcheons and cover plates for recessed, flush, and concealed sprinklers shall be replaced if found missing during the inspection.

Status: Violation

Notes: Escutcheons are missing throughout as well as ceiling tiles that would hold them in place.



#### Fire Department Connections - Section 13.7 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Required to maintain a 5' radius from the center of the Fire Department Connection. Obstructing and or blocking the Fire Department Connection is in violation of Sec. 15-20 of the adopted Midwest City Ordinances. Knox caps or closed caps required on all FDCs.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** The FDC for this property was obstructed by brush and tree overgrowth. Hydrants around the property are also not maintained clear of obstructions.





# **Cooking Suppression and Hood Systems**

Extinguishing System Service - Section 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Automatic fire-extinguishing systems shall be serviced at least every six months and after activation of the system. Inspection shall be by qualified individuals, and a certificate of inspection shall be forwarded to the fire code official upon completion - 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Status:

Notes:

## Commercial Kitchen Hoods - Section 609 (IFC)

(1) High-volume cooking operations, such as 24-hour cooking, charbroiling or wok cooking shall be inspected every 3 months. (2) Low-volume cooking operations such as places of religious worship, seasonal businesses and senior centers shall be inspected every 12 months. (3) Cooking operations utilizing solid fuel-burning cooking appliances shall be inspected every month. (4) All other cooking operations shall be inspected every 6 months. - Table 609.3.3.1 (5) Grease accumulation - If during the inspection it is found that hoods, grease removal devices, fans, ducts, or other appurtenances have an accumulation of grease, such components shall be cleaned in accordance with ANSI/IKECA C 10.

Status:

Notes:

# Commercial cooking system - Section 904.12 (IFC)

The automatic fire-extinguishing system for commercial cooking systems shall be of a type recognized for protection of commercial cooking equipment and exhaust systems of the type and arrangement protected. These systems shall be tested in accordance with UL 300.

Status: Notes:

# **Fire Extinguishers**

#### Portable Fire Extinguishers: General Requirements - Section 906 (IFC)

(1) Where required: New and Existing A, B, E, F, H, I, M, R-1, R-2, R-4, and S occupancies. - 906.1 (1) (2) Within 30 feet of cooking of commercial cooking equipment. - 906.1 (2) (3) In areas where flammable or combustible liquids are stored, used, dispensed. - 906.1 (3) (4) Portable fire extinguishers shall be selected, installed, and maintained in accordance with this section and NFPA 10. - 906.2 (5) 75 feet total travel distance - Table 906.3(1)

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** New fire extinguishers are installed in the facility. No purchase date observed. Owner stated he would need to get them inspected in October. This information could not be verified.





#### Unobstructed and unobscured - Section 906.6 (IFC)

(1)Portable fire extinguishers shall not be obstructed or obscured from view. In rooms or areas in which visual obstruction cannot be completely avoided, means shall be provided to indicate the locations of extinguishers. (2) Extinguishers weighing 40 pounds or less shall be installed so that their tops are not more than 5 feet above the floor. 906.9.1 (3) The clearance between the floor and the bottom of installed hand-held portable fire extinguishers shall be not less than 4 inches. 906.9.3

Status: Notes:

## Extinguisher Maintenance - Section 7.3 (NFPA 10, (2013))

(1) Fire extinguishers shall be internally examined at intervals not exceeding those specified in Table 7.3.3.1. (NFPA 10) (2) Dry chemical - annually, Wetting agent - annually - Table 7.3.3.1 (NFPA 10)

Status: Notes:

# Compartmentation

Vertical Separation: Opening between ceilings and floors appear to be enclosed and sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015) Floors and ceilings shall be closed and sealed. Pay special attention to rated structures.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Ceilings throughout the facility are not maintained. They are missing throughout, leaks from the roof were observed in certain areas (2nd floor and vehicle storage). This has a direct effect on the sprinkler system and it being properly installed per NFPA 13.



















Horizontal Separation: Walls and barriers appear to be enclosed and or sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015) Pay close attention to rated structures.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Holes in walls were observed throughout. Some from water leaks others some type of physical damage. Unknown to all the causes. Photos indicate multiple problem areas within the facility.







Operating Features
Fire Drills: Conducted. Section 403 IFC (2015)  Documentation maintained.
Status: Notes:
Fire Drills Initiation: Manual pull, smoke detector, hood system, or fire drill option found on alarm panel
IFC requires fire drills in all occupancies  Status:

Notes:

# Other Observations

Occupancy Specific Observations

Observations from IFC 2015 and the National Fire Codes.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Mold and mildew was observed and could be smelled throughout facility. It is unknown the health and safety risk of the mold observed. A health study needs to be conducted on the mold that is located in this facility by a licensed professional. -

IFC Section 110 Unsafe Building

Rust observed on structural members in the ceiling. All observations were taken from ground level. These structural members need to be evaluated by a licensed professional to verify that the members are structurally sound. - IFC Section 110 Unsafe Building





















Additional Time Spent o	n Inspection:	
Category	Start Date / Time	End Date / Time
Notes: No Additional time recorded	d	
	Tot	al Additional Time: 0 minutes
		Inspection Time: 45 minutes
		Total Time: 45 minutes
Summary:		
Overall Result	: Failed	
Inspector Notes	The 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) Section 110.1: If premises, a building or structure, or any building system clear and inimical threat to human life, safety or health, t such notice or order to remove or remedy the conditions accordance with this section and shall refer the building repairs, alterations, remodeling, removing or demolition of the property owner has been served notice to abate and items from this facility by July 1 2021. Failure to remove being condemned unsafe for human occupancy. Abatem appropriately handled and citations will be issued for all It is the property owners responsibility in accordance with facility safe for human occupancy.	, in whole or in part, constitutes a the fire code official shall issue as shall be deemed necessary in to the building department for any required.  If a remove all of the illegally stored these items will result in this facility nent of the violations will be listed violations on this inspection.
Inspector:		
Name: Helmberger, Duane C Work Phone(s): 405-739-1355 Email(s): aduncan@midwestcityok.	.org, dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org	
Representative Signatur	·e:	

Date

Signature



Form: Inspection Form

# **Midwest City Fire Department**

Occupancy: Heritage Park Mall Occupancy ID: 6801ERENOB

Address: 6801 E RENO AVE

Midwest City OK 73110

Inspection Type: Annual

Inspection Date: **5/20/2021** By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

Time In: **09:15** Time Out: **10:00** 

Authorized Date: **05/26/2021** By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

# **Inspection Description:**

New and existing construction shall comply with all Midwest City Fire Codes and Ordinances, the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC), the 2015 International Building Code (IBC), and the National Fire Codes. Items not addressed in the following inspection are still enforceable by the above mentioned Codes and Ordinances.

General Authority and Responsibilities - Section 104.1 IFC (2015)

# **Inspection Topics:**

# Inspection Type

Annual

Annual Inspection

Status: Observed

Notes: 2021 Annual inspection for the facility formerly known as Montgomery Wards. The address for the facility is 6777 E

Reno Avenue.

This facility has been deemed unsafe for human occupancy.

The 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) Section 110.1: If during the inspection of a premises, a building or structure, or any building system, in whole or in part, constitutes a clear and inimical threat to human life, safety or health, the fire code official shall issue such notice or order to remove or remedy the conditions as shall be deemed necessary in accordance with this section and shall refer the building to the building department for any repairs, alterations, remodeling, removing or demolition required.

The property owner has been served notice to abate and remove all of the illegally stored items from this facility by July 1 2021. Failure to remove these items will result in this facility being condemned unsafe for human occupancy. Abatement of the violations will be appropriately handled and citations will be issued for all listed violations on this inspection. It is the property owners responsibility in accordance with IFC Section 109.2 to keep the facility safe for human occupancy.













# Certificate of Occupancy

Certificate of Occupancy Inspection

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** There is no certificate of occupancy issued to this facility. The use of the facility as a storage facility is illegal. The building is not vacant per Section 311 of the 2015 International Fire Code (IFC). This is in violation of IFC Section 105.3.3











#### Complaint

Complaint Inspection

Status: Notes:

# Construction Inspection

Inspection Notes:

Status: Notes:

## Consultation

Consultation Inspection

Status: Notes:

# **Building Services/Housekeeping**

Address Identification - Section 505.1 IFC (2015)

All building shall have a posted address. Each character shall be not less than 4 inches high with a minimum stroke width of 1/2 inch. These numbers shall be posted high enough so as not to be obstructed in a position that is visible from the street or road fronting the property.

Status: Observed

Notes: The facility address is located at the South Entrance.

## Fire Protection and Utility Equipment Signage - Section 509 IFC (2015)

Exterior suppression rooms to be labeled with buildings numerical address and "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room". Buildings Numerical address to be centered at the top of the door. Numerical lettering to be a minimum of 4". "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room" to be a minimum of 7" x 10" engineered grade reflective aluminum, white lettering on a red background with a white stripe around the edge. Utility spaces and FACP locations also required to have similar signage. Riser locations that do not have direct access to the exterior are required to have signage on nearest exterior door.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes: Fire riser doors are semi-marked. However these doors are overgrown and not easily noticeable from the drive.









Knox Box (If present)

Occupancy keys present in Knox Box

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** No Knox Box is installed at this facility. Owner has multiple keys for the building doors.

# Fire Apparatus Access Roads (Lanes) - Section 503.2.1 IFC (2015)

Fire apparatus access roads shall have an unobstructed width of not less than 20 feet, exclusive of shoulders, except for approved security gates in accordance with Section 503.6, and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than 13 feet 6 inches. Fire lanes shall extend to within 150 of all portions of the facility and shall be posted or marked FIRE LANE-NO PARKING every 30'. This shall be maintained clean and legible.

Status: Observed

**Notes:** Fire lane signs are installed.

# General Storage: Storage in buildings - Section 315.3 IFC (2015)

Storage of materials in buildings shall be orderly and stacks shall be stable. Storage of combustible materials shall be separated from heaters or heating devices by distance or shielding so that ignition cannot occur.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Storage is not orderly or stacked. Piles are located throughout the facility in many different locations.

















Premises: Waste accumulation prohibited - Section 304.1 IFC (2015)

Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes: Piles of waste material were observed throughout the facility.











General Storage: Ceiling clearance - Section 315.3.1 IFC (2015)

Storage shall be maintained 2 feet or more below the ceiling in nonspirinklered areas of buildings or not less than 18 inches below sprinkler head deflectors in sprinklered areas of buildings.

Status:

Notes:

#### Electrical Equipment, Wiring and Hazards - Section 605 IFC (2015)

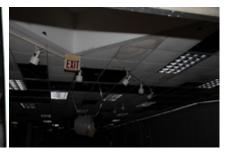
(1) Electrical wiring, devices, appliances and other equipment that is modified or damaged and constitutes and electrical shock or fire hazard shall not be used. Section 605.1 IFC (2015) (2) A working space of not less than 30 inches in width, 36 inches in depth and 78 inches in height shall be provided in front of electrical service equipment. Section 605.3 IFC (2015) (3) Multiple adapters, such as cube adapters, unfused plug strips or any other device not complying with NFPA 70 shall be prohibited. Section 605.4 IFC (2015) (4) Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Section 605.5 IFC (2015) (5) Open junction boxes and open-wiring splices shall be prohibited. Approved covers shall be provided for all switch and electrical outlet boxes. Section 605.6 IFC (2015)

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Ceilings are missing throughout the facility. Wires are exposed. Unknown the condition of the electrical system throughout the facility. Leaks found throughout the building. This creates a health and safety risk due to the unknown condition of the electrical system.









#### Occupant Load Designator

Occupant load designator posted for all assembly occupancies.

Status: Notes:

# **Maintenance of Exitways**

Maintenance of the Means of Egress: Reliability - Section 1031 IFC (2015)

1031.2 Required exit accesses, exits, and exit discharges shall be continuously maintained free from obstructions or impediments to full instant use in the case of fire or other emergency where the building area served by the means of egress is occupied. An exit or exit passageway shall not be used for any purpose that interferes with a means of egress. 1031.3 A means of egress shall be free from obstructions that would prevent its use, including the accumulation of snow and ice.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Exit doors have been secured shut with plywood and metal. They are kept locked at all times. All doors have been sealed and secured shut. Riser room doors have screws holding them closed. Access is not reliable for any required exits.









#### Means of Egress Illumination - Section 1008 IFC (2015)

Where required by code exit and emergency light shall function properly.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** No exit lighting was observed functioning during the inspections.

#### Means of Egress (Stairway) - 315.3.2 IFC (2015)

Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways and ramps.

Status: Notes:

#### Emergency escape and rescue openings - Sections 1031.7 & 1010.1.9 IFC (2015)

Door hardware shall not be locked in a manner that prevents function of the exit. Required emergency escape and rescue openings shall be operational from the inside of the room without the use of keys or tools. (No chains, bolts, bars, etc. impeding egress)

Status: Violation

Notes: Emergency escapes and rescue openings were observed permanently locked.

#### Enclosures under interior and exterior stairways - Sections 1011.7.3 & 1011.7.4 IFC (2015)

The walls and soffits witin enclosed usable spaces under enclosed and unenclosed stairways shall be protected by 1-Hour fire-resistance - rated construction or the fire-resistance rating of the stairway enclosure, whichever is greater. Access to the enclosed space shall not be directly from within the stairway enclosure. No penetrations through stairwells other than systems that serve that associated space.

Status: Notes:

#### Exit Doors/Self Closing Devices: Functioning properly

All doors shall open and close (where required) properly

Status: Notes:

#### Fire Doors and smoke barrier doors - Sections 703.2-703.2.3 IFC (2015)

Fire doors and smoke barrier doors shall not be blocked or obstructed, or otherwise made inoperable. Doors to be closed unless held open by approved holdopen devices.

Status: Notes:

#### **Hazardous Materials**

Compressed Gas: Properly stored and handled - Section 5304 IFC (2015)

All compressed gasses shall be secured to prevent falling. Incompatible gasses shall be stored separately.

Status: Notes:

#### Flammable Liquids: Properly stored and handled - Section 5704 IFC (2015)

Storage of gasoline (IA) shall be limited to 30 gal. Increased 100% with an approved storage cabinet. Increased 100% with a sprinkler system. IB/IC is limited to 120 gal. Combination of the IA,IB, IC is 120 gal.

Status: Notes:

Hazardous Materials: Properly stored and handled - Chapter 50 IFC (2015)

Is proper containment, storage, separation, grounding, ventilation, etc. provided?

Status: Violation

**Notes:** The quantity of hazardous materials is unknown. No records are provided of stored materials. Barrels, buckets, cans, tires, car parts and other miscellaneous items were observed.









Site Properly Placarded in accordance with NFPA 704

Where a significant quantity of hazard exists 704 placarding shall be provided.

Status: Notes:

# **Fire Alarm and Detection System**

Inspection, testing and maintenance - Section 907.8.5 (IFC)

(1)The building owner shall be responsible to maintain the fire and life safety systems in an operable condition at all times. (2) Fire alarm system to be tested and serviced annually in accordance with Chapter 14 (NFPA 10, (2013))

Status: Violation

Notes: No fire alarm is active at this facility. The fire suppression systems are not being monitored as required per the IFC.





## Sprinkler System

Sprinkler System - Section 5.1.1.2 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Sprinkler systems are required to be tested annually in accordance with NFPA 13 and NFPA 25.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** The sprinkler systems were observed in the off position. A main line disconnected in February and flooded the facility. The system has not been repaired and is off. The ceiling tiles are missing throughout the facility rendering the fire suppression system unable to function as originally designed.









Sprinkler Valves: Accessible and Open - Chapter 13 (NFPA 25, 2014) Sprinkler valves are required to be accessible and open when the system is in service.

Status: Notes:

Sprinklers - Section 5.2.1 (NFPA 25, 2014)

(1) Sprinkler shall be inspected from the floor level annually. - 5.2.1.1 (NFPA 25) (2) Sprinklers shall not show signs of leakage; shall be free of corrosion, foreign materials, paint, and physical damage; and shall be installed in the correct orientation. - 5.2.1.1.1 (NFPA 25)

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Sprinklers inside the facility were observed in a multitude of differing states of operation. Some are covered in tape and paper, others are obstructed and loaded with debris, some appear to be in operating condition. All sprinklers are required to be maintained as originally installed.





#### Fire Sprinkler Riser Clearance - Section 901.4.6

Fire pump rooms and automatic sprinkler system riser rooms shall be designed with adequate space for all equipment. Rooms shall be provided with a door and an unobstructed passageway large enough to allow removal of the largest piece of equipment.

Status: Notes:

#### Escutcheons - Section 5.2.1.1.6 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Escutcheons and cover plates for recessed, flush, and concealed sprinklers shall be replaced if found missing during the inspection.

**Status: Violation** 

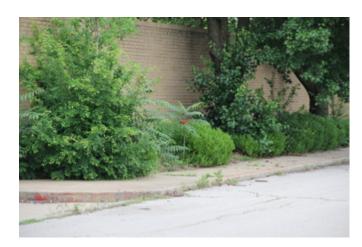
Notes: Escutcheons are not maintained throughout the facility. Ceiling tiles are missing in multiple locations.

#### Fire Department Connections - Section 13.7 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Required to maintain a 5' radius from the center of the Fire Department Connection. Obstructing and or blocking the Fire Department Connection is in violation of Sec. 15-20 of the adopted Midwest City Ordinances. Knox caps or closed caps required on all FDCs.

Status: Violation

Notes: The FDC and fire hydrants are not visible. They are overgrown.





# Cooking Suppression and Hood Systems

#### Extinguishing System Service - Section 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Automatic fire-extinguishing systems shall be serviced at least every six months and after activation of the system. Inspection shall be by qualified individuals, and a certificate of inspection shall be forwarded to the fire code official upon completion - 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Status:

Notes:

#### Commercial Kitchen Hoods - Section 609 (IFC)

(1) High-volume cooking operations, such as 24-hour cooking, charbroiling or wok cooking shall be inspected every 3 months. (2) Low-volume cooking operations such as places of religious worship, seasonal businesses and senior centers shall be inspected every 12 months. (3) Cooking operations utilizing solid fuel-burning cooking appliances shall be inspected every month. (4) All other cooking operations shall be inspected every 6 months. - Table 609.3.3.1 (5) Grease accumulation - If during the inspection it is found that hoods, grease removal devices, fans, ducts, or other appurtenances have an accumulation of grease, such components shall be cleaned in accordance with ANSI/IKECA C 10.

Status:

Notes:

#### Commercial cooking system - Section 904.12 (IFC)

The automatic fire-extinguishing system for commercial cooking systems shall be of a type recognized for protection of commercial cooking equipment and exhaust systems of the type and arrangement protected. These systems shall be tested in accordance with UL 300.

Status:

Notes:

#### Fire Extinguishers

Portable Fire Extinguishers: General Requirements - Section 906 (IFC)

(1) Where required: New and Existing A, B, E, F, H, I, M, R-1, R-2, R-4, and S occupancies. - 906.1 (1) (2) Within 30 feet of cooking of commercial cooking equipment. - 906.1 (2) (3) In areas where flammable or combustible liquids are stored, used, dispensed. - 906.1 (3) (4) Portable fire extinguishers shall be selected, installed, and maintained in accordance with this section and NFPA 10. - 906.2 (5) 75 feet total travel distance - Table 906.3(1)

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** New fire extinguishers are installed in the facility. No purchase date observed. Owner stated he would need to get them inspected in October. This information could not be verified.

Unobstructed and unobscured - Section 906.6 (IFC)

(1)Portable fire extinguishers shall not be obstructed or obscured from view. In rooms or areas in which visual obstruction cannot be completely avoided, means shall be provided to indicate the locations of extinguishers. (2) Extinguishers weighing 40 pounds or less shall be installed so that their tops are not more than 5 feet above the floor. 906.9.1 (3) The clearance between the floor and the bottom of installed hand-held portable fire extinguishers shall be not less than 4 inches. 906.9.3

Status: Notes:

Extinguisher Maintenance - Section 7.3 (NFPA 10, (2013))

(1) Fire extinguishers shall be internally examined at intervals not exceeding those specified in Table 7.3.3.1. (NFPA 10) (2) Dry chemical - annually, Wetting agent - annually - Table 7.3.3.1 (NFPA 10)

Status: Notes:

# Compartmentation

Vertical Separation: Opening between ceilings and floors appear to be enclosed and sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015) Floors and ceilings shall be closed and sealed. Pay special attention to rated structures.

**Status: Violation** 

**Notes:** Ceilings throughout the facility are not maintained. They are missing throughout, leaks from the roof were observed in certain areas (A-Z). This has a direct effect on the sprinkler system and it being properly installed per NFPA 13.



















Horizontal Separation: Walls and barriers appear to be enclosed and or sealed. Section 703 IFC (2015)

Pay close attention to rated structures.

**Status: Violation** 

Notes: Walls observed with damage in multiple locations inside the facility.





# **Operating Features**

Fire Drills: Conducted. Section 403 IFC (2015)

Documentation maintained.

Status: Notes:

Fire Drills Initiation: Manual pull, smoke detector, hood system, or fire drill option found on alarm panel

IFC requires fire drills in all occupancies

Status: Notes:

#### Other Observations

Occupancy Specific Observations

Observations from IFC 2015 and the National Fire Codes.

Status: Violation

Notes: Mold and mildew was observed and could be smelled throughout facility. It is unknown the health and safety risk of the mold observed. A health study needs to be conducted on the mold that is located in this facility by a licensed professional. -IFC Section 110 Unsafe Building

Rust observed on structural members in the ceiling. All observations were taken from ground level. Damage to the wooden structure members also observed These structural members need to be evaluated by a licensed professional to verify that the members are structurally sound. - IFC Section 110 Unsafe

**Building** 





























# **Additional Time Spent on Inspection:**

Category Start Date / Time End Date / Time

Notes: No Additional time recorded

**Total Additional Time: 0 minutes Inspection Time: 45 minutes** 

**Total Time: 45 minutes** 

Summary:	
Overall Result:	Failed
Inspector Notes:	The 2015 International Fire Code (IFC) Section 110.1: If during the inspection of a premises, a building or structure, or any building system, in whole or in part, constitutes a clear and inimical threat to human life, safety or health, the fire code official shall issue such notice or order to remove or remedy the conditions as shall be deemed necessary in accordance with this section and shall refer the building to the building department for any repairs, alterations, remodeling, removing or demolition required.  The property owner has been served notice to abate and remove all of the illegally stored items from this facility by July 1 2021. Failure to remove these items will result in this facility being condemned unsafe for human occupancy. Abatement of the violations will be appropriately handled and citations will be issued for all listed violations on this inspection. It is the property owners responsibility in accordance with IFC Section 109.2 to keep the facility safe for human occupancy.
nspector:	
Name: Helmberger, Duane C Work Phone(s): 405-739-1355 Email(s): aduncan@midwestcityok.c	org, dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org
Representative Signature	9:
Signature	

Case Search

Search found 59 results

	56255 AVE 6707 F R	ш	53589 AVE	52895 AVE	52591 AVE	52169 AVE	5068Z AVE	44788 AVE	42135 AVE	40847 AVE	40195 6707 E R	40194 6707 E R	mì	40192 6707 E R	m	33360 AVE	31515 6707 E R AVE	31512 6707 E R AVE	23922 6707 E R	23921 AVE	23920 AVE	23919 AVE	# address
Debris	RENO Tall Grass & Weeds	PM - General Exterior	RENO Rubbish	RENO Rubbish	RENO Misc. Violation 2014/9/25		PM - Windows and Glazing	RENO Trash and Debris	RENO Misc. Violation	çο	RENO Accessory Structures	Open Insecure	Inoperative Vehicle	RENO Graffiti	RENO Graffiti		RENO PM - Accessory :	rass &	RENO PM - Accessory 2 Structures	RENO Graffiti	E RENO Trash and Debris	Tall Grass & Weeds	violation
2015/4/2	2015/4/2	2014/11/21	2014/11/21	2014/10/10	2014/9/25	2014/9/5	2014/7/10	2013/9/11	2013/6/14	2013/4/23	2013/3/27	2013/3/27	2013/3/27	2013/3/27	2012/7/17	2012/5/29	2012/3/29	2012/3/29	2011/5/27	2011/5/27	2011/5/27	2011/5/27	date citation date
- 2015/4/3	- 2015/4/3	- 2014/11/24	- 2014/11/24	- 2014/10/14		2014/9/9	- 2014/7/11	- 2013/9/12	,	- 2013/4/24	2013/4/1	- 2013/4/1	- 2013/4/1	- 2013/4/1	- 2012/7/18	2012/5/30	2012/3/29	2012/3/30	- 2011/5/31	- 2011/5/31	- 2011/5/31	2011/5/31	ı date <u>mail date</u>
5/4/3 2015/4/16		11/24 -	11/24 -	10/14 -	,	- 1/9/9	7/11 -	/9/12		/4/24	<i>¥4/</i> 1 -	3/4/1	3/4/1 -	3/4/1 -	7/18 -	/5/30	/3/29 -	/3/30 -	15/31 -	/5/31	5/31 -	5/31	contract date
/16 2015/4/21	·	2015/1/2	2014/12/8	2014/11/13	2014/9/29	2014/10/4	2014/8/18	2013/9/23	2013/7/31	2013/5/8	2013/4/18	2013/4/18	2013/5/9	2013/4/18	2012/7/30	2012/6/5	2012/4/2	2012/4/9	2011/6/13	2011/7/11	2011/7/7	2011/6/7	ate cleared date
leresa Coplen	Teresa		~	ω		-	~				w.	~		•									officer
3	<u> </u>	∽	<u> </u>	3	ઝ	3	<u> </u>	31	31	34	33	జ్ఞ	33	႘ၟ	$\bar{\alpha}$	31	ಹ	<u> </u>	$\ddot{\alpha}$	બ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	war
closed	closed	closed	closed	clased	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	ciosed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	31 closed	ward status
closed <u>view letter</u>	<u>view letter</u>	view letter	view letter	view letter		closed <u>view letter</u>	view letter	view letter		<u>view letter</u>	view letter	closed <u>view letter</u>	view letter	<u>view letter</u>	closed <u>view letter</u>	view letter	view letter	closed view letter	view letter	view letter	<u>view letter</u>	view letter	

1

77	17.	17	17.	17:	72	17		17	17	17.	က္က	lo:	100	စ္က	က္ခ	ကြ	log.	lo:	က္က	က္ခ	lò:	ကြ	lg:	lδ
73994	73981	73224	73092	72415	72414	72361	Z1505 6	71476	70223	70070 6	69301 <sup>6</sup>	69296	69295	68967	67367 f	67363 <sup>6</sup>	65990	63994	63993	63992 f	63679	63677	63662 /	62316 /
AVE	. п	6707 E AVE	m	6707 E	6707 E	m,	6707 E AVE	6707 E AVE	6707 E AVE	m.	6707 E AVE	П	m	6707 E AVE	mi	ш	m	m	6707 E AVE	6707 E AVE	6707 E AVE	6707 E AVE	6707 E AVE	6707 E AVE
RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	RENO	E RENO
Misc.	PM - Open and Unsec	Trash and Debris	Rubbish	Rubbish	Tall Grass Weeds	PM - I	PM - I	PM - Accessory Structures	PM - Accessory Structures	Rubbish	Rubbish	PM - Accessory Structures	Trash and Debris	Trim Trees	Trash and Debris	Tall Grass Weeds	Rubbish	Rubbish	Trash and Debris	Tall Gra Weeds	PM - Paint	PM - Ge Exterior	Accessory Structures	PM - Accessory Structures
Misc. Violation 2017/8/8	PM - Open and Unsecure	and	sh	sh	rass &	PM - Exterior Paint	PM - Exterior Paint	isory	sory	sh	sh	sory	and	rees	s and	rass & s	sh	ន្តា	and	Tall Grass & Weeds	PM - Exterior Paint	PM - General Exterior	sory	sory
2017/8	2017/8/8	2017/6/27	2017/6/21	2017/5/12	2017/5/12	2017/5/10	2017/3/30	2017/3/29	2017/2/16	2017/2/14	2016/11/29	2016/11/29	2016/11/29	2016/10/18	2016/8/9	2016/8/9	2016/6/13	2016/4/5	2016/4/5	2016/4/5	2016/3/24	2016/3/24	2016/3/24	2015/11/11
3/8	3/8	6/27	6/21	5/12	5/12	5/10	3/30	3/29	2/16	2/14	11/29	11/29	11/29	10/18	3/9	3/9	3/13	∜5	<del>1</del> /5i	1/5	3/24	3/24	3/24	11/11
																					2016	2016	2016/7/25	
,	·	•		•	•			•	•	•	•	'	·	•	•		•	•		•	2016/7/25	2016/7/25	17125	•
2	N	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	20				20	2	N	N	22	20	22	20
2017/8/9	2017/8/9	2017/6/30	2017/6/22	2017/5/18	2017/5/18	2017/5/11	2017/3/31	2017/3/31	2017/2/17	2017/2/15	2016/11/30	2016/11/30	2016/11/30	•	1	ı	2016/6/14	2016/4/6	2016/4/6	2016/4/6	2016/3/28	2016/3/28	2016/3/28	2015/11/12
		J	10	w.	w	_	_	_	7	O1	0	0	0								w	w	w	
							,				2016/12/19		2016/12/19		r	,		1				1		ı
											2/19		2/19											
201	20	201	20,	20	20,	20,	20	20	201	20,	201	20	201	20	20	20	20,	20,	20,	20,	201	20,	201	20
2017/8/21	2017/8/21	2017/9/22	2017/6/28	2017/5/31	2017/5/31	2017/6/30	2017/5/9	2017/5/9	2017/3/29	2017/2/27	2016/12/29	2017/2/1	2016/12/29	2016/11/4	2016/8/10	2016/8/10	2016/6/27	2016/4/25	2016/4/25	2016/4/25	2016/7/28	2016/7/28	2016/7/28	2015/12/9
Jeff	Jeff	Jeff	BH	B	B	Jeff	Jeff	Jeff	Jeff.	맖	Bill	Jeff	BIII F	Jeff	<u>B</u>	B 2	Bill	맖	BH	Bii	Jeff	Jeff	Jeff	Jeff
Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Jeff Crutcher	Bill Pascoe	Jeff Crutcher	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher
*4	4	Ť				4	4	Ť	*4			4		¥							Ψ,	Ť	ä	4
<u> </u>	3	31	32	33	32	3	3	3	3	$\vec{\alpha}$	3	3	$\alpha$	31	3	3	3	ंल	31	31	3	3	3	3
closed <u>view letter</u>	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed view letter	closed	closed	closed	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter
view l	view letter	view letter	<u>view letter</u>	view letter	view letter	<u>view letter</u>	view letter	<u>view l</u>	view l	view l	<u>view letter</u>	view letter	view letter				view le	view letter	view letter	view letter	view le	view le	view l	view le
etter	etter	etter	etter	etter	etter	etter	etter	<u>etter</u>	<u>etter</u>	etter	etter	<u>etter</u>	etter				etter	etter	etter	etter	etter	etter	etter	etter

	89577	89576	89574	89474	86043	84962	84927	82943	79929	79925	78009
	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE	6707 E RENO AVE
	Rubbish	PM - Accessory Structures	Trash and Debris	Graffiti	Tall Grass & Weeds	Trash and Debris	PM - Accessory Structures	Rubbish	Trash and Debris	Tall Grass & Weeds	PM - Accessory Structures
	2019/8/12	2019/8/12	2019/8/12	2019/8/8	2019/4/16	2019/2/21	2019/2/20	2018/10/16	2018/7/5	2018/7/5	2018/5/3
	ı				ı	ī	•	•	ı	ì	
	2019/8/13	2019/8/13	ı	2019/8/9	2019/4/17	2019/2/22	2019/2/21	2018/10/17	2018/7/6	2018/7/6	2018/5/4
5	1		2019/8/12	ı	•		•	ı	2018/7/26	•	
	2019/8/22	1	ı	2019/8/22	2019/5/14	2019/4/16	2019/4/3	2018/11/14	2018/11/29	2018/7/17	2018/7/12
	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Melissa Manos	Melissa Manos	Jeff Crutcher
	$\tilde{\alpha}$	3	34	$\vec{\sigma}$	ಜ	33	ಜ	3	33	ಸ	ಜ
	closed	open y	open	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed	closed
	closed view letter	open view letter		closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter

Case Search

# Search found 75 results

Marity   Real Politic   Real Polit	ιω	Įω	Įω	ω	Iω	ω	112	lN	12	lN	1->	<u> -</u>	<del>-</del> ->	<b>I</b> →	<u></u>	ωį	ιφ	Iœ	los	<b>100</b>	IΩ	**
Serior Recommender         Coloritor         Calation date         mail date         contract date         cleared date         officer         1           E RENO         Importation         2009656         -         20096710         -         20096710         20096711         20096710         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096712         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711         20096711 <t< td=""><td><u>39531</u></td><td>39174</td><td>35086</td><td>35085</td><td>31514</td><td><u>31513</u></td><td>24038</td><td>24037</td><td>24036</td><td>22315</td><td>19487</td><td><u>17700</u></td><td><u>17216</u></td><td>17215</td><td>15246</td><td>9879</td><td>9608</td><td>8325</td><td>8324</td><td>8323</td><td><u>8178</u></td><td></td></t<>	<u>39531</u>	39174	35086	35085	31514	<u>31513</u>	24038	24037	24036	22315	19487	<u>17700</u>	<u>17216</u>	17215	15246	9879	9608	8325	8324	8323	<u>8178</u>	
Part	m	П	П	TT.	П	m	П	П	П	ш	ш	Ш	ш	m	ш	m	m	ពា	т	m	ш	address
rine         culation date         mail date         contract date         cleared date         officer         ward           /6/16         -         2008/6/17         2008/6/17         2008/6/20         2008/6/23         4eff Crutcher         31           /6/16         -         2008/6/30         2009/6/30         2009/6/23         4eff Crutcher         31           /6/16         -         2009/6/30         2009/6/30         2009/7/3         4eff Crutcher         31           /6/16         -         2009/6/30         2009/6/30         2009/7/3         4eff Crutcher         31           /6/16         -         2009/6/31         -         2009/7/3         4eff Crutcher         31           /6/17         -         2009/6/17         -         2009/6/30         2009/7/3         4eff Crutcher         31           /6/17         -         2010/4/29         -         2010/5/11         4eff Crutcher         31           ///17         -         2010/7/15         -         2010/7/19         4eff Crutcher         31           ///17         -         2010/7/15         -         2010/7/19         4eff Crutcher         31           ///18         -         2011/6/3         -	Zoning - Merchandise For Sale	Zoning - Merchandise For Sale	PM - Accessory Structures	PM - Exterior Paint	PM - Accessory Structures	Tail Grass & Weeds	PM - Accessory Structures	Trash and Debris	Tall Grass & Weeds	Trash and Debris	Tall Grass & Weeds	PM - Accessory Structures	Trash and Debris	Rubbish	SSE	Rubbish	Tall Grass & Weeds	PM - Accessory Structures	Trash and Debris	Tall Grass & Weeds	Inoperative Vehicle	<u>violation</u>
mail date         contract date         cleared date         officer         ward           2009/6/17         -         2009/6/30         Jeff Crutcher         31           2009/6/17         2009/6/30         2009/7/6         -         31           2009/6/17         2009/6/30         2009/7/3         -         31           2009/6/17         2009/6/30         2009/7/31         -         31           2009/6/17         -         2009/7/31         Jeff Crutcher         31           2009/6/17         -         2009/8/12         Jeff Crutcher         31           2009/8/21         -         2009/8/12         Jeff Crutcher         31           2010/7/15         -         2010/7/129         Jeff Crutcher         31           2010/7/15         -         2010/7/129         Jeff Crutcher         31           2010/7/15         -         2010/7/129         Jeff Crutcher         31           2011/6/3         -         2011/4/18         Jeff Crutcher         31           2011/6/3         -         2011/4/19         Jeff Crutcher         31           2011/6/3         -         2011/4/19         Jeff Crutcher         31           2012/3/29         <	2013/2/26	2013/2/7	2012/8/1	2012/8/1	2012/3/29	2012/3/29	2011/6/2	2011/6/2	2011/6/2	2011/4/5	2010/10/5	2010/7/30	2010/7/14	2010/7/14	2010/4/27	2009/8/19	2009/8/10	2009/6/16	2009/6/16	2009/6/16	2009/6/9	rted
contract date         cleared date         officer         ward           8/10         -         2009/6/30         Jeff Crutcher         31           8/17         2009/6/30         2009/7/6         31           8/17         2009/6/30         2009/7/31         Jeff Crutcher         31           8/17         -         2009/6/30         Jeff Crutcher         31           8/17         -         2010/7/129         Jeff Crutcher         31           8/17         -         2010/7/129         Jeff Crutcher         31           8/17         -         2010/7/19/12         Jeff Crutcher         31           8/17         -         2011/4/18         Jeff Crutcher         31           8/18         -         2011/7/17         Jeff Crutcher         31           8/19         -         2011/7/17         Jeff Crutcher         31           8/10         -         2011/7/17         Jeff Crutcher         31 </td <td>•</td> <td>ı</td> <td>ı</td> <td>ı</td> <td>,</td> <td>ı</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>1</td> <td>2009/6/30</td> <td>ı</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>citation date</td>	•	ı	ı	ı	,	ı	1		•		•	•	1		•	•	1	2009/6/30	ı			citation date
cleared date         officer         ware           2009/6/23         Jeff Crutcher         31           2009/7/6         31           2009/7/6         31           2009/7/31         Jeff Crutcher         31           2009/8/12         Jeff Crutcher         31           2009/8/26         Jeff Crutcher         31           2010/5/11         Jeff Crutcher         31           2010/7/29         Jeff Crutcher         31           2010/7/19         Jeff Crutcher         31           2011//6/7         Jeff Crutcher         31           2012/14/9         Jeff Crutcher         31           2012/14/9         Jeff Crutcher         31           2012/19/11         Jeff Crutcher         31           2012/19/11         Jeff Crutcher         31           2012/19/11         Jeff Crutcher         31           31         31         31		ı	2012/9/11	2012/9/11	2012/3/29	2012/3/29	2011/6/3	2011/6/3	2011/6/3	2011/4/6	1	2010/8/2	2010/7/15	2010/7/15	2010/4/29	2009/8/21	2009/8/11	2009/6/17	2009/6/17	2009/6/17	2009/6/10	mail date
officer         ware           3         Jeff Crutcher         31           31         31           31         31           31         31           32         Jeff Crutcher         31           33         31           34         31           35         Jeff Crutcher         31           36         Jeff Crutcher         31           37         31           38         Jeff Crutcher         31           39         31           31         31           32         31           33         31           34         31           35         31           36         31           37         31           38         31           39         31           31         31           32         31           33         31           34         31           35         31           36         31           37         31           38         31           39         31           31         31     <		r	ı	ı	f	ı	•				2010/10/5	1	1		1	•		i	2009/6/30	2009/6/30		contract date
tcher 31 tcher 31 tcher 31 tcher 31 tcher 31 tcher 31 31 31 31 33 31 31 31	2013/2/27	2013/2/8	2012/10/11	2012/10/11	2012/4/2	2012/4/9	2011/7/7	2011/7/7	2011/6/7	2011/4/18	2010/10/12	2010/9/1	2010/7/29	2010/7/29	2010/5/11	2009/8/26	2009/8/12	2009/7/31	2009/7/1	2009/7/6	2009/6/23	cleared date
· 176										Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher		Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher				Jeff Crutcher	officer
closed view letter	બ	3	3	· <u>\</u>	3	3	8	3	छ	ઝ	<u>ب</u>	3	ઝ	3	ಆ	ञ	<u> </u>	3	3	3	전	wa
ad <u>view letter</u>	close	close	close	close	close	close	close	close	close	close	close	close .	close	close	close	close	close	close	close	close	close	<u>rdstatu</u>
	ă.	ä	d <u>view letter</u>	d view letter	d view letter	d <u>view letter</u>		d view letter	d view letter	d view letter	ă.	∘d <u>view letter</u>	d view letter	view letter	d <u>view letter</u>	d view letter		d view letter	d view letter		d view letter	<del> </del>

					•								-													
09304		69303	69302	69299	67364	65991	65153	64519	64517	63663	63200	63199	62747	62315	59930	56264	56263	52894	50688	49081	48575	45847	42136	40848	40719	40189
₽VE	6777	6777 E 777	6777 AVE	6777	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE	6777 AVE
	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	E RENO	6777 E RENO AVE
Exterior	PM-C	Rubbish	Trash and Debris	PM - Windox and Glazing	Tall Gra Weeds	Rubbish	Tall Grass Weeds	Rubbish	PM - Window and Glazing	Accessory Structures	PM - Ope Unsecure	PM - Windov and Glazing	Misc.	PM - Accessory Structures	Trash and Debris	Tall Grass Weeds	Rubbish	Rubbish	Tall Grass & Weeds	PM - Accessory Structures	Trash and Debris	Rubbish	Misc.	Tall Grass Weeds	Rubbish	
۲	PM - General	ST.	and	PM - Windows and Glazing	īali Grass & Veeds	Sh	388 & 8	sh	PM - Windows and Glazing	sory	PM - Open and Unsecure	PM - Windows and Glazing	Misc. Violation	sory ures	and	288 & S	sh	sh	ass &	sory	and	sh	Misc. Violation	rass &	ន	Misc. Violation 2013/3/27
2016/11/29		2016/11/29	2016/11/29	2016/11/29	2016/8/9	2016/6/13	2016/5/12	2016/4/20	2016/4/20	2016/3/24	<sup>d</sup> 2016/2/5	2016/2/5	2016/1/7	2015/11/11	2015/7/28	2015/4/2	2015/4/2	2014/10/10	2014/7/10	2014/5/7	2014/4/21	2013/11/5	2013/6/14	2013/4/23	2013/4/18	2013/
82/18	Š	11/29	11/29	11/29	3/9	3/13	5/12	1/20	1/20	3/24	2/5	2/5	1/7	11/11	7/28	1/2	1/2	10/10	7/10	5/7	1/21	11/5	5/14	1/23	1/18	3/27
				,		,		1		2016/7/25					,		t						,			,
										725																
2016	3	2016	2016	2016		2016	2016	2016	2016	2016	201	201		2015	2015	201	201	2014	201,	201	2014	2013		2013	2013	201
2016/11/30	3	2016/11/30	2016/11/30	2016/11/30	1	2016/6/14	2016/5/13	2016/4/21	2016/4/21	2016/3/28	2016/2/8	2016/2/8	1	2015/11/12	2015/7/29	2015/4/3	2015/4/3	2014/10/14	2014/7/11	2014/5/7	2014/4/21	2013/11/6	ı	2013/4/24	2013/4/19	2013/4/1
		201	201														20									
		2016/12/19	2016/12/19	ī	•	1	•	ı	•	ı	•	•	•	ı	•	•	2015/4/16	•	•	1		1	1	1	,	1
		N	N															N				N				
2017/3/29	Š	2016/12/29	2016/12/29	2017/3/29	2016/8/10	2016/6/27	2016/5/24	2016/6/3	2016/6/3	2016/7/28	2016/2/8	2016/2/8	2016/1/8	2015/12/9	2015/8/7	2015/4/14	2015/4/21	2014/11/13	2014/7/30	2014/6/6	2014/5/8	2013/11/13	2013/7/31	2013/5/8	2013/4/30	2013/4/18
			_			•							w					3	Ö		w	13	<u> </u>	65	ŏ	00
Jen Crutcher	2	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Jeff Crutcher	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Teresa Coplen	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher		Jeff Crutcher	Teresa Co	Teresa Coplen	Teresa Coplen									
<u>ē</u>		®	O .	Jer	Ø	Ф	plen	her	her	ĕ.	ब्	er o		her	Coplen	plen	plen									
S	2	4	4	3	બ્	<u>ფ</u>	٩.	<u> </u>	3	3	33	3	34	$\frac{3}{2}$	$\overline{\alpha}$	3	3	3	31	$\omega$	$\vec{\alpha}$	31	3	34	34	$\frac{\omega}{2}$
ciosed <u>view letter</u>		closed <u>view letter</u>	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed	closed view letter	closed	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed	closed	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter
Yew		view	view	view		view	<u>view letter</u>	View	view	view	view	view		view	view	view	view	view	view	view	view	view letter		view	view	view
епег		etter	etter	etter		etter	letter .	etter	etter	letter	etter	letter		<u>letter</u>	etter	letter	letter	etter	etter	letter	letter	letter		etter	letter	letter

84972 6777 E RENO AVE	84971 6777 E RENO 84971 AVE	84967 6777 E RENO AVE	84928 6777 E RENO AVE	82942 6777 E RENO 82942 AVE	79943 6777 E RENO AVE	79923 AVE	79325 AVE	79324 6777 E RENO AVE	78011 6777 E RENO AVE	76230 6777 E RENO AVE	75010 6777 E RENO AVE	74015 AVE	73990 6777 E RENO AVE	73913 6777 E RENO AVE	73094 6777 E RENO AVE	72417 6777 E RENO AVE	72319 AVE	72318 AVE	71508 6777 E RENO AVE	71486 6777 E RENO AVE	71477 6777 E RENO AVE	71474 6777 E RENO AVE	71235 6777 E RENO AVE	70509 6777 E RENO AVE	70071 6777 E RENO AVE
PM - Windows and Glazing	Trash and Debris	Rubbish	PM - Accessory Structures	Rubbish	Rubbish	Tall Grass & Weeds	Rubbish	Trash and Debris	PM - Accessory Structures	Trash and Debris	PM - Accessory Structures	Litter	PM - Windows and Glazing	Litter	Trash and Debris	Rubbish	Rubbish	Tall Grass & Weeds	PM - Accessory Structures	PM - Exterior Paint	PM - General Exterior	PM - Windows and Glazing	Rubbish	Rubbish	Rubbish
2019/2/21	2019/2/21	2019/2/21	2019/2/20	2018/10/16	2018/7/5	2018/7/5	2018/6/7	2018/6/7	2018/5/3	2018/2/26	2017/10/16	2017/8/9	2017/8/8	2017/8/2	2017/6/21	2017/5/12	2017/5/8	2017/5/8	2017/3/30	2017/3/30	2017/3/29	2017/3/29	2017/3/21	2017/3/1	2017/2/14
2019/8/9	•	t	1	ı		1		ı		ı	•	,	2017/10/18	•	•	ı	•		2017/5/9	2017/5/9	2017/5/9	2017/5/9	,	•	1
2019/2/22	2019/2/22	2019/2/22	2019/2/21	2018/10/17	2018/7/6	2018/7/6	2018/6/8	2018/6/8	2018/5/4	2018/2/27	2017/10/17	•	2017/8/9		2017/6/22	2017/5/18	•	t	2017/3/31	2017/3/31	2017/3/31	2017/3/31	•	2017/3/6	2017/2/15
í	Ī	ı	1	t	ı	t	ı	ί	f		1	r	ı	1	ı	ı	t	ı	t	ι	ì	ı	1	ı	,
,	2019/4/16	2019/4/16	2019/4/3	2018/11/9	2018/7/11	2018/7/11	2018/6/25	2018/6/21	2018/7/12	2018/3/12	2017/12/5	2017/9/21	2018/2/7	2017/8/8	2017/6/28	2017/5/31	2017/5/10	2017/7/24	2017/6/28	2017/6/28	2017/6/28	2017/6/28	2017/3/28	2017/3/6	2017/2/27
Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Elyse Davis	Elyse Davis	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Jeff Crutcher	Bill Pascoe	Jeff Crutcher	Bill Pascoe	Jeff Crutcher	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe	Bill Pascoe
31	3	3	બુ	3	3	31	<u>ფ</u>	3	3	32	3	3	3	ယ္	32	32	ઝ	33	3	31	ಹ	ૹ	3	32	3
open view letter	closed view letter	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed view letter	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed	closed	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed view letter	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed	closed <u>view letter</u>	closed view letter

- 2019/5/14 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed 2019/8/8 2019/8/12 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed		89475 6777 E RENO AVE	86044 AVE
- 2019/4/17 - 2019/5/14 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed - 2019/8/8 2019/8/12 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed		Trash and Debris	Tall Grass & Weeds
7 - 2019/5/14 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed 2019/8/8 2019/8/12 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed		2019/8/8	2019/4/16
7 - 2019/5/14 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed 2019/8/8 2019/8/12 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed		1	•
- 2019/5/14 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed 2019/8/8 2019/8/12 Jeff Crutcher 31 closed	200		2019/4/17
31 closed 31 closed		2019/8/8	
31 closed 31 closed		2019/8/12	2019/5/14
<u> </u>		Jeff Crutcher	Jeff Crutcher
<u> </u>		3	31
뱀		closed	closed view letter

admin page

### Case Search

Search found 1 results

7866	*
6801 E. RENO AVE	address
Inoperative Vehicle	<u>violation</u>
2009/5/22	<u>date</u> reported
,	citation date
2009/5/26	<u>mail date</u>
ţ	contract date
2009/6/8	cleared date
Jeff Crutcher	<u>officer</u>
32 closed view letter	ward status

admin page

1 of 1

**INBOX** 

**PLL Case/Permits** 

**Add/Edit People** 

Add/Edit Contractors

**CE Open Cases AsgnTo JCRUTCHER** 

**Code Enforcement Dashboard** 

4 4

**All Code Enforcement Cases** 

2021 Open/In-Progress Special Pickups

Tasks - All Available

**Court Cases - People** 

Tasks - Office

Tasks - NOT Available

Tasks - Missed

All Code	Enforce	ement Cases							100
\$ 4 ₽	·								
			GE All C	Cases (inc	l Cancelle	:d)		<del> </del>	\$ 19 B
Open E	Spand	Configure i	dap						
6801 e									
Case	Number	Type Description	Location	Status	Status Code	Initiated By	Initiated Date	Expiration Date	Assigned To
<u>17580</u>	CE-21- 04158	Tall Grass & Weeds	6801 E RENO AVE, 73110	CE- CLOSED	CLOSED	JCRUTCHER	06/23/2021 4:32 PM	07/5/2021 4:32 PM	JCRUTCHE
	CE-21- 04157	Rubbish	6801 E RENO AVE, 73110	CE- CLOSED	CLOSED	JCRUTCHER	06/23/2021 4:30 PM	07/5/2021 4:30 PM	JCRUTCHE
	CE-21- 04156	Trash & Debris	6801 E RENO AVE, 73110	CE- CLOSED	CLOSED	JCRUTCHER	06/23/2021 4:06 PM	07/5/2021 4:06 PM	JCRUTCHE
	CE-20- 06558	Tail Grass & Weeds	6801 E RENO AVE, 73110	CE- CLOSED	CLOSED	JCRUTCHER	07/15/2020 3:23 PM	07/27/2020 3:23 PM	JCRUTCHE
	CE-20- 06051	Trash & Debris	6801 E RENO AVE, 73110	CE- CLOSED	CLOSED	JCRUTCHER	06/22/2020 4:19 PM	07/4/2020 4:19 PM	JCRUTCHE
	CE-20- 05265	Rubbish	6801 E RENO AVE, 73110	CE- CLOSED	CLOSED	JCRUTCHER	05/19/2020 2:41 PM	05/31/2020 2:41 PM	JCRUTCHE
	CE-20- 04632	Tall Grass & Weeds	6801 E RENO AVE, 73110	CE- CLOSED	CLOSED	TCOPLEN	04/21/2020 10:20 AM	05/3/2020 10:20 AM	TCOPLEN
	CE-20- 00116	Temporary Signs	6801 E RENO AVE, 73110	CE- CLOSED	CLOSED		01/3/2020 2:14 PM	01/5/2020 2:14 PM	JCRUTCHE
ows 50	<b>~</b> 1 – 8	of 8							

Per Oklahoma County Assessor the Main Portion of Heritage Park Mall is 6707 E. RENO AVE. Per this same area of the Mall in GEOCODE is assigned to 6801 E. RENO AVE.

**PLL Admin** INBOX 2021 Open/In-Progress Special Pickups INSPECTIONS Message Queue **PLL Case/Permits** DESIGNER 2021 Open/In-Progress Special Pickups **Open Code Enforcement Cases** Add/Edit People **CCARTMILL Open CE Tasks** Add/Edit Contractors **Code Enforcement Dashboard** All Code Enforcement Cases STOREROOM **(6)** 4 **AMS Admin** 0 



State of Oklahoma COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA CITY OF MIDWEST CITY COMPLAINT - INFORMATION	on or about cases and says triat:  light cases and says	City Code State Code S	Commercial Y N Haz. Mat. Placard ACCIDENT: PD PI FATALITY Motion and there commit the following offense:  SPEEDING MPH in MPH zone Pace Radar Plane Other Violation: TE Sethon 109. 3. 2 favlure for Contrary to Sfatute/Ordinance MVC CACL 15—55  Contrary to Sfatute/Ordinance MVC CACL 15—55  Lite undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information and know the facts and contents thereof and that the facts supporting the criminal charge stated therein are true.  Signature of Officer Date	, a   p g	Address Address Address Address Of Court NOTICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written promise to appear for arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension of the arraignment sonditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension of the arraignment shall result in suspension of the arraignment Violator Compact.  WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said court at said time and place.  X SIGNATURE:  CHECK ONLY ONE BOX) Signed Personal Bond Attached Addressed Addresse	Address  Address  See (Coot) Acritical School Institution Insurement Individed Invidential Individed Invidential Individed Invidential Individed Invidential Individed Invidence Information Informati
Jud. Dist.  Municipal Court  OUNTY OF OKLAHOMA  If Y OF MIDWEST CITY  COMPLEANT - INFORMATION  The medicinary of the principal distriction of the principal distr	194 25 55 Control-int, Mittlin the city, county and state aforesald:  Chile in Mitter Market	EDMOAND State Sex Class Findoferifients Telegrate Telegr	innercial Y N Haz. Mat. Placard ACCIDENT: PD PI FATALITY of the committee co	om to and subscribed before me this day of My Commission  Name and Title Expires  It Appearance: 26 day of 200, at 30 m (DPS USE)	TICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written promise to appear for ignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arrested person's driver licempe.  THOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said court at said time and place.  SIGNATURE:  CHECK ONLY ONE BOX)  Signed Personal  Bond Attached  Magistrate  Magistrate  Other	Address I business   Industrial   School   Residential   nural

UNLAHUMA UNIFURM VIULATION

COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA
CITY OF MIDWEST CITY
COMPLAINT - INFORMATION
The undersigned, being duty sworn, upon his oath
on or about (date)
at (24 hour time)
at (14 hours) Control-int. Control-int. AVO. ð N Haz. Mat. Placard ACCIDENT: I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I and know the facts and contents thereof and that the facts sup therein are true. My Cor Expires Tag Other Violation: IR. Section 105.3. 12 Co Melaco Badge Date Race - day of -Contrary to Statute/Ordinance MWC OC Name (last, first, middle)

Bah Reini, Ahmeel on or before Octobers: Octobers of February Weight Address N Western Body Style-Color Geopeacy prohibited MPH zone Sworn to and subscribed before me this. Birthdate (mo., day, yr.) City EDMOND Year MPH in Drivers License Number County S5 55 Number State of Oklahoma Vehicle Make Commercial Motor SPEEDING Employer

Address 100 N. MIDWEST BLVD. of Court

20,20

NOTICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a sinaraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraign the arrasted person's driver license in Oklahoma, or in the nonre the Nonresident Violator Compact.

WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said cour

	(CHECK ONLY ON	[	_ Magis				on mar	
	<del>당</del> )	Bond Attached		Name of Parent	or Guardian	SS	nosketion.	
		_[ 	,   	Name	o Gű	Address	ž	
SIGNATURE:		Signed Personal	Recognizance	U JUVENILE			Officer's Remarks:	

Sonstruction business industrial sch

AREA HIGHWAY TYPE:

### COURT RECORD

e No.	
Page	
	*
<b>-</b>	-
Docket N	
y	
t c	- 21 50
Confine	

# ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA

rsigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the other summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.

hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offense as jed. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense. Areby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE (No Contest) id offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.

rereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated below as ond for appearance in court on:
of Defendant:
Date: 2-76-98
PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT
complaint has been examined and were is probable cause for filling the same Complaint
The Hard Work
ture (Prosecuting Attorney: D.A.; A.D.A.)
COURT ONDERS
On (Date):
a Athended to
ction Based Upon:
(Jury) Acquittal
ed to Date
Jer
Based Upon:
Forfeiture
f Noto Contendere
Date of the state
therefore, enters the following order:
Z
days in
days: Probationdays; Defendant notified of his rights
id of \$filled

### COURT RECORD

	COURT RECORD
Case No Docket No Page No	No haybord
Arraignment Continued to:	* 1
ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA  , the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the other	Arraignment Continued to:  ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA
state or this sufficients, i have been infollied of the rights to that as provided by law.	I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the compound side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided.
	I do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAL charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.  I do hereby walve my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLC.
If do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated below as my bond for appearance in court on:	to-said offense as charged. I future agree of professional for the said offense as charged, posting
Signature of Defendant: Date: 2 - 2 ft - 3 ff M	my bond for appearance in court on:
PROSECUTOR'S ENDOR!	Date: 🖊
The within complaint has been examined and there is probable cause for filling the same, complaint lied:	PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT within copposition, been examined and there is probable cause
Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: D.A.; AD.A. ) Daje	
COURT SHDERS	Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: D.A.: A.D.A.)
Charce Americad to	On (Date):
	☐ Charge Amended to
Von Conviction Based Upon:	
☐ Court (Jury) Acquittal ☐ Court Dismissal No Fine/Costs	Non Conviction Based Upon:
Deferred to Date Determined to Date	Court (Jury) Acquittal
	Deferred to Date
Conviction Based Upon:	Date of Order
☐ Bond Forfeiture	Conviction Based Upon:
☐ Plea of Noto Contendere	□ Bond Forfeiture
12-1	☐ Plea of Nolo Contendere
The Court, the rest of the court, the rest of the court, the rest of the court, the cour	Conviction Date
Thes \$ 200.00 Oosts; \$ 111.00	The Court,
lailed days in	Fines \$ Case Case Case Case Case Case Case Case
s; Probation	davs;
nd of \$filed	d of \$filed
Nobelli to Court C	
Coulting This To Do A Tario And Corners Abstract Of Court December	
Certain This I'V De A Tige Afra Confed Abstract Of Court record.	i Certify This To Be A True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.
Signature of:  ☐ Judge ☐ Clerk ☐ Deputy Clerk	
	La Judge Cle

☐ Deputy Clerk

Clerk

s To Be A True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.

OKLAHOMA WEST CITY AINT - INFORMATION	on report the undersigned, being duty sworn, upon his oath de contract of the	Address Address Address Namber New Per Rock State City Edmonco State Sta	Employer  Vehicle Make Year Body Style-Color Tag Nun  Commercial Y N	Motor  Vehicle and did then and there commit the following offense:  SPEEDING MPH in MPH zone Other Violation: TR 401 4 5 1 CR	200	Swom to and substribed before me this day of My Comm Name and Title Expires Oourt Appearance: 26 day of Elevan 2020, a	Address 100 N. MIDWEST BLVD. of Court NOTICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a sign arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear in the nonresit the Nomesident Violator Compact. WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said court? X SIGNATURE:	Signed Personal Bond Attached Magistra Recognizance Cydentian or Guardian Address Address Cofficer's Remarks:	AREA Construction business industrial schoo
State of Oklahoma COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA CITY OF MIDWEST CITY COMPLANT - INFORMATION	The undersigned, being duty sworn, upon his oath deposes and says that:  oner abdut (date) at (24 hour time)	2 3	Year Body Style-Color Tag Number Year State	Notice and did then and there commit the following offense:  SPEEDING MPH in MPH zone Pace Pace Plane Other Other Violation: TR Sethon 908.4-fe.lbm. A Control of the Control other Violation: The Sethon 908.4-fe.lbm.	atute/Ordinance MAX CAS IS-SS ed issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the it acts and contents thereof and that the facts supporting the critical states are contents the critical states.	Sworn to and subscribed before me thisday of	Address of Court NIDWEST BLVD.  Of Court NOTICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written promise to appearition arraignment is conditional and failure to linely appear for arraignment shall result in suspensition the arrested person's driver license in Oklahoma, or in the nonresident's home state pursuantifocative Nonresident Violator Compact.  WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said court at said time and place.	Signed Personal Bond Attached Decognizance Box Box Box Box Box Bond Attached Decognizance Decogn	AREA Construction business industrial school residential rural HIGHWAY HIGHWAY 20ne 2 lane 3 lane undivided divided ramp
OKLAHOMA UNIFORM VIOLATIONS COMPLAINT of Oklahoma  Nunicipal  Nunicipal	reigned, being duty sworn, upon his oath deposes and says that:  at (24 hour time)	State	Month/Year State  Did Operate Park Unlawfully Class State	ic then and there commit the following offense:  DING MPH in MPH zone  Violation: TR Sethor: 185, 3.3 Occapati	Price Approach Residual Residu	day ofMy Commission Expires 20 20 at \$20 M	The selection of the state of t	Ined Personal. Bond Attached CHECK ONLY ONE BOX) Ined Personal. Bond Attached CHECK ONLY ONE BOX)  Recognizance Name of Parent Or Guardian Address Seminarks: Dec per Report Model IMPOG	VAY Construction business industrial school residential rural

COURT RECORD

**JURT RECORD** 

4	ļ	
٠	ă	
	cket v	
	ﻕ	
e^1		
ari		
*		
٠.		
•		
	1	
***	١.	-
٠. ا		
	Ū	
.0	à	
	z	
77	o Í	

I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the other side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law. I do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offense as ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA

I do hyreby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE (No Contest) charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.

and offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense

TU do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated below as my bond for appearance in court on:.

	1	ì
	1	1
- 4		ı
- 1	1	İ
ä		Į
В	i	ł
. #	ı	1
	ı	ł
	ı	ı
	1	ı
1	1	ı
	1	ı
	1	ł
i	i	I
	1	I
- 8		1
		l
1		l
1		ı
1	1	۱
		ı
		ı
8	1	ļ
	Ö	١
1	므	Į
	Date:	Ì
1	1	ı
	n A	l
	11	ı
á	1	ĺ
H	l 8.	Į
1		Į
1	<b>~</b> -	ı
A		ı
le.	[ / a	ı
1		ı
4	1	Į
В	1 1	l
- 8		ı
- 11	<b>~</b> .	l
H	113	ı
П.	~	ı
- 1	$\sim$	ı
4	1	ı
- 11	A.	Ī
4	1	ı
K	PM.	ŀ
7	A WILL	١
	10	۹

PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT d and there's probable cause for filing the same. Complaint

int has been examined and there is probable cause for filing the same. Complaint

	☐ Charge Amended to		<del></del> .
•			COURT ORDERS
	<i>'</i> .	on (Date):	

.a	On (Date):	
Charge Amended to		
Conviction Based Upon:		
Court (Jury) Acquittal	Court Dismissal No Fine/Costs	Sts
Deferred to Date	☐ Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs	Sosts
	٠	

Court Dismissal No Fine/Cost
Court Dismissal With Fine/Cos
☐ Plea of aulity
Dourt (Jury) Conviction

days indays; Probationdays; Defendant notified of his rightsdays; Bond of \$filed	Court, the first state to low ing order:
days indays indays; Probationdays; Probationfiled.	100.00
days; Probation	days in
ond of \$filed.	days; Probation
	٠.
	al to

School

Jailed

days in

I Certify This To Be A True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record Daudge □Clerk ☐ Deputy Clerk

I Certify This

Sudge

□ Clerk Signature of:

☐Deputy Clerk

### COURT RECORD

-26-2011	PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT
	Ignature of Defendant:
nount designated below as	I do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated below as my bond for appearance in court on:
ONTENDERE (No Contest) for my offense.	I do have by waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE (No Contest) to said offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.
GUILTY to said offense as	i do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.
ense charged on the other law.	the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the other de of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.
	ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA
Fage No.	raignment Continued to:
· · ·	

	_	
	On (Date):	
Charge Amended to	• •	
		ļ
Non Conviction Based Upon:		
Court (Jury) Acquittal	Court Dismissal No Fine/Costs	٠,

Non Conviction Based Upon:	
Court (Jury) Acquittal	Court Dismissal No Fine/Costs
Deferred to Date	☐ Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs
Date of Order	
Conviction Based Upon:	
☐ Bond Forfeiture	Plea of Guilty
☐ Plea of Nolo Contendere	Court (Jury) Conviction
Conviction Date	`

filed	days; Probationdays; Defendant notified of his rights
-------	---

Appeal to \_ Appeal Bond

SOUNTY OF OKLAHOMA SITY OF MIDWEST CITY COMPLAINT - INFORMATION The undersigned, being duty sworn, upon his path of the state of the state of the sworn and sworn and state of the sworn and sw	Bane (last, first, middle) Sahfein, Iddness HSO   N iny Chock (mo., dáy, yř.)	inployer  ehicle Make Year Body Style-Color Tag  commercial Y N Haz. Mat. Placard ACCIDENT: Following offense: nd did then and there commit the following offense: Page	where Violation: TEC Section 109.3.  Compared to Statute Ordinance Muc. 15-55  The undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have not supported to the facts and contents thereof and that the facts supported to the facts and subscribed before me this.		OUTCE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a straigment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraign e arrested person's driver license in Oklahoma, or in the norre e Nonresident Violator Compact.  YITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said cour Signed Personal Bond Attached CHECK ONLY ON Signed Personal Bond Attached Address  JUVENILE Name of Parent or Guardian Address.	REA Construction business industrial sc IGHWAY 2016 business industrial sc IPE: 1 lane 2 lane 3 lane und
	St. first, middle)  March Ahmed County and state aforesald:  Phone Number 3 - 18  March Ahmed County and state aforesald:  OK 720 3 - 18  State Average Sex Class Engagements of the county and state aforesald:	Employer  Employer  Commercial Y N Haz. Mat Placard ACCIDENT: PD DID Pose State State Accidents and did then and there commit the following offense: Park Plane Other Plane Ot	Application: TR Settor TOI. 4- Filure to main the lot statute forming officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information with faces and contents thereof and that the facts supporting the criminal charge stated are true.  Signature of officer.  Signature of officer.  Date  20  20  20	pearance: A day of Felicial	Address 100 N. MIDWEST BLVD.  NOTICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written promise to appear for arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension of arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension of arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension of the arrested person formpact.  WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said court at said time and place.  X SIGNATURE: (CHECK ONLY ONE BOX)  Signed Personal Bond Attached Date of Parent or Guardian  Address  Officer's Remarks: Address	AREA Construction business industrial school residential nural HIGHWAY confort on for type: 1 lane 2 lane 3 lane undivided divided ramp.
State of Oklahoma COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA CITY OF MIDWEST CITY COMPLAINT - INFORMATION The undersigned, being duty swom, upon his oath deposes and says that:  on of apolit (date) Indicate	st first, middle)  Mresher Phone Number  To Nester Meght - Race Sex Class Endorsements  (mo., day.yr.)	Drivers License Number  Employer  Employer  Vehicle Make Year Body Style-Color Tag Number Year State  Commercial Y N Haz. Mat. Placard ACCIDENT: PD PP FATALITY PD ACCIDENT: PD PP CATALITY PD P CATALITY PD PP CATALITY PD	A 103.4 Frive to SVS.4 Fright and swear that I have read the foregoing infort and that the facts supporting the criminal charge I I Hell Badge No. Fee Date day of SVS.	and subscribed belove the time.  Name and Title  Expires  Expires  As at 30 M (DP)	Address 100 N. MIDWEST BLVD.  of court.  NOTICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written promise to appear for arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension of arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension of the arraignment sconditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension of the arraignment sconditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension of the arraignment state in compact.  WIGNATURE:  Signed Personal  Signed Personal  Signed Personal  Name of Parent  or Guardian  Address  Officer's Remarks:  Officer's Remarks:	AREA Construction business industrial school residential nural HiGHWAY HIGHWAY 1 lane 2 lane 3 lane undivided divided ramp

### □ Júdae ostract Of Court Record. s; Defendant notified of his rights. Coss: \$\_ order: **ECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT** ng by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE (No Contest) agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense. earing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offense as nenalty prescribed for my offense. pearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the other ed of my right to trial as provided by law. OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA Jocket No. said offense as charged, posting amount designated below as and there is probable cause for filing the same Complaint COURT ORDERS Court Dismissal No Fine/Costs A.D.A. \_\_ Date: 🎤 □ Clerk On (Date): Court (Jury) Conviction Plea of Gofffy Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs Signature of: Deputy Clerk Page No.-Court

]

### COURT RECORD

Page No...

COURT RECORD

Signamente or	☐udge ☐Clerk ☐Deputy Clerk
	Shonally of
I Certify This To Be A True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.	I Certify This To Be A True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.
Appeal to	Appeal toCourt
	Appeal Bond of \$filed
Jalleddays indays; Defendant notified of his rights	Jalled:days indays; Defendant notified of his rights
The Court, ther <u>glore, enters the following order:</u> Fines \$	therefore
Plea of Noio Contendere  Conviction Date  Conviction Date	Conviction Date
Date of Order	Date of Order
☐ Deferred to Date ☐ Court Dismi	☐ Deferred to Date ☐ Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs
☐ Court (Jury) Acquittal ☐ Court Dismi	☐ Court (Jury) Acquittal ☐ Court Dismissal No Fine/Costs
Non Consider Basis I Iron	Non Conviction Based Upon:
Charge Amended to	LJ Charge Amended to
On (Date):	On (Date):
Ognature (Prosecuting Automosy: O DAR., ADD )	COURT ORDERS
Ohe Floral	Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: DAI: A.D.A.) Date
PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT The within-complaint less been examined and there is nobable of silve for filler.	PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  The within complaint has been examined and there if probable cause for filing the same. Complaint
Amount: \$	Amount: \$
my bond for appearance in court on:	☐ I do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated below as my bond for appearance in court on:
I do hereby walve my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO C to said offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed	
I do hereby walve my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.	
I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the off side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by	I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the other side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.
AITAIGHTEAN COMMINECTO:	ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA
Auralement Cantinual to	Arraignment Continued to:

### COURT RECORD

I Certify This To Be A True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.
Appeal toCour
ă
Schooldays; Probationdays; Defendant notified of his rights
Jailed days in
90.
Conviction Date  The Court, therefore, enters the following order.
☐ Plea of Nolo Contenders  ☐ Court (Jury) Conviction
☐ Bond Forfeiture ☐ Plea of Guilty
Conviction Based Upon:
Date of Order
☐ Deferred to Date ☐ Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs
☐ Court (Jury) Acquittal ☐ Court Dismissal No Fine/Costs
Non Conviction Based Upon:
Charge Amended to
٠.
Signature Prosecuting Attorney: D.A.; A.D.A. ) V Date
The with propapial of heas been examined and there is probable chuse for filling the same. Complaint filled:
Amount: \$ Date: 6
Signature of Defendant:
I do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated below my bond for appearance in court on:
Ido heigh waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE (No Conte to safd offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.
☐ I do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offense charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.
I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the off side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.
Arraignment Continued to:
Case No Page No

State of Oklahoma State of Oklahoma Court	COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA CITY OF MIDWEST CITY COMPLANT - INFORMATION The inforcement belong data saves that:	on or about (date) at (24 both time) (2777 & Rew Ave		Name (last, first, middle)  SARREINI ARMAD	7	ay, yr.) Height Weight Race	5-7-59 59 178 M MonthYear State 90825-32940 5-31-21 OK	, Did Operate Uniawfully Uniawfully	Vehicler Make Year Body Style-Color Tag Number Year State Commercial Y N	Radar Plane	Other Vigilation: \$40 9-39 IPMC 110-1 CECTIFICATE OF	OCCUPANCY VierATION)	isondinance issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregot and conteges thereof and that the facts supporting the criminal stand conteges thereof and that the facts supporting the criminal standard	Sworn to and subscribed perfore me this 20 day of 20 20	and Title Expires Expires	rance: Los day of Tro	Not IN. IMILOVICES I DEVID.  Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written promise ent is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in stage packed for arraignment shall result in stage packed for in the norresident's frome state.	the Nonresident Violator Compact.  WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said court at said time and place.	Signed Personal Bond Attached CHECK ONLY ONE BOX)	Officer's Remarks: Occupied Tourishoun W/o CO	AREA Construction business industrial school residential rural HIGHWAY HIGHWAY   1 lane   2 lane   3 lane   1 undivided   divided   1 amp
State of Oklahoma Court	OKLAHOMA SECTION SECTI	The undersigned, being duty sworm, upon his oam deposes and says unar.  on or about (date)  at (24 hour time)  1-12-2020  4-30 A  2-30 A	55 Control-int.	Phone Number	/ ANE	State  OK  Height Weight Race Sex Class	Month/Year State	. Did Operate . Untawfully	Tag Number Year State	and there commit the following offense:  Accidents: and there commit the following offense:  Accidents:	15.3 IN	SAKFACES	nance Officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregonerist thereof and that the facts supporting the criminal	re of Amber	My Commission Expires	Court Appearance: 26 day of 15 day of 15 day of 16 day o	100 N. IMILOWEST BLVD.  Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written promise to appearent is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suppension that presents driver in considerity shome state pursuant and person's driver license in Oktahoma, or in the nonresident's home state pursuant.		(CHECK ONLY ONE BOX)	Officer's Remarks: Saw 1744 Confirmed'S NA (MARATROWG) ON TATALOR SWAROLS	E Sign

FATALITY pig

ural nural on/off

Last

Municipal

### COURT RECORD

Arraignment Continued to: \_\_\_

ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA

Docket No.

\_ Page No.\_

□Judge □	Signature of:  Ududge Clerk Deputy Clerk
I Certify This To Be A True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.	Certify This To Be A True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.
Appeal to	Appeal toCourt
Schooldays; Probationdays; Defendant notified of t Appeal Bond of \$filed	School days; Probation days; Defendant notified of his rights  Appeal Bond of \$filed
Jailed days in	Jailed days in
The Court, therefore, enters the following order:  Fines \$ 2000 Costs: \$Costs: \$	The Court, therefore, enters the following order:
Conviction Date	Conviction Date Live Court (Jury) Conviction
Conviction Based Upon:	Conviction Based Upon:
Date of Order	
☐ Deferred to Date	☐ Deferred to Date ☐ Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs
Non Conviction Based Upon:  ☐ Court (Jury) Acquittal	Non Conviction Based Upon: Court Dismissal No Fine/Costs
☐ Charge Amended to	☐ Charge Amended to
On Court Orders (	On (E
Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: D/A/: A.D.A.)	8
The within complaint has been exampled and there is probable ca	The within complaint bas been examined and there is probable false for filing the same. Complaint filed:    The within complaint bas been examined and there is probable false for filing the same. Complaint filed:
PROSECUTOR'S ENDOR	PROSECUTOR'S ENDOR
Signature of Defendant:	Signature of Defendant:
I do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged my bond for appearance in court on:	I do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated beignings my bond for appearance in court on:
I do bereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and Pt to waid offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty	I Ido fereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE two Contests to Said offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.
I do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury a charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my	I loo hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said office and charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.
I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the compla side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as	I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the offense side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.

□Clerk Signature of:

□ Deputy Clerk

### COURT RECORD

4

Signature of Defendant:    Amount: S
Bate: Date: PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  In copysiaint has been exampled and there is probable cause for tiling the sarde.  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  In copysiaint has been exampled and there is probable cause for tiling the sarde.  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  In copysiaint has been exampled and there is probable cause for tiling the sarde.  Date: PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  In Court Dismissal With Finance of Court Dismissal With Finance of Noice Contendere  In Court Dismissal With Finance of Noice Contendere  In therefore, enters the following orde.  Date: Pload of this rights  In copysiant has been exampled and there is probable cause for tiling the sarde.  Date: PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  In Court Dismissal With Finance of Noice Court Dismissal With
prosecuting Attorney:  Date:  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  In coppgiaint has been exampled and there is probable cause for fifing the sarde.  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  A.D.A. )  Date  COURT ORDERS  On (Date):  COURT ORDERS  COURT Dismissal No Finered to Date  Tr (Jury) Acquittal  Tr (Jury) Court Dismissal With Finered to Date  Court Dismissal With Finered to Court Dismissal With Finered to Date  Tr (Jury) Conviction  To Nolo Contendere  Tr (Jury) Conviction
Thin corpsilaint has been exampled and there is probable cause for fifing the sande.  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  A.D.A. )  Date  COURT ORDERS  On (Date):  arge Amended to  COURT ORDERS  On (Date):  COURT ORDERS  On (Date):  COURT Dismissal No Fine ferred to Date  Court Dismissal With Fine forfeiture  Order  Order  Order  Order  Order  Order  Costs: \$ June 1000 Conviction of the fine forfeiture of Noio Contenders the following order.
Date:
Date:
Date:
Date: Date: Late:
nature of Defendant:  Date:
Date:
Date:
nature of Defendant:  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  within complaint has been exampled and there is probable cause for thing the sande.  Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: DA: A.D.A.)  Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: Court Orders: On (Date):
nature of Defendant:  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  within complaint has been exampled and there is probable cause for thing the sarde.  Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: DA: A.D.A.)  Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: COURT ORDERS CON (Date):
nature of Defendant:  Date:  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  within copyliaint has been exampled and there is probable cause for tiling the same.  Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: Dist. A.D.A.)  Date:  PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT  A.D.A.)  Date:  Date:  Date:  A.D.A.)  Date:
Date: 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Date: 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Signature of Defendant:
I do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated my bond for appearance in court on:
L) I do pereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE (Ne Contest) to aid offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense:
I do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offerse as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.
I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.
ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA

State of Oklahoma  COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA  State of Oklahoma	COMPLAINT - INFORMATION The undersigned, being duty sworn, upon his oath deposes out (date)  -2020		S S Weight Weight Race	Month/Year  5-31-27  Did Ope Unjawfully	Y N Haz. Mat. Placard ACCIDENT: PD Plane  MPH in MPH zone Pace Plane  "MCO 20-1 TPMC 702-3 Locke."	te/Ordinance Issuing officer, hereby certify and swear s and contents thereof and that the far	Signature of Officer of Date  Swom to and subscribed before me this 20 day of JAN  Swom to and subscribed before me this 20 day of JAN  Swom to and subscribed before me this 20 day of JAN  Subscribed before me this 20 day of JAN  Contraction of Officer of Date of JAN  Contraction of Officer of Date of JAN  Contraction of Officer of Date of JAN  Contraction of Officer of Officer of Date o	Address 100 N. MIDWEST BLVD.  NOTICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written promise to appear for arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result it suspelfig	Signed Personal Bond Attached Magistrate July Wenter Address  Officer's Remarks: Calculation Address  Officer's Remarks: Calculation Address  Officer's Remarks: Calculation Address  Officer's Remarks: Calculation Address	AREA Sonstruction Dusiness Industrial School Tresidential Tural
Municipal Court	es and says that:	within the city, county and state aforesaid:  middle)    AWWAT	State Zp Code  OK 73-0.5  Heliant: Weight Race Sex Class Endorsenents a	Number Same Nambryear State  2990 Did Operate Park Unlawfully Operate	N   N   N   N   N   N   N   N   N   N	Ordinance ing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information ad contegits thereof and that the facts supporting the criminal charge stated	Date		Signature: (CHECK ONL'Y ONE BOX)   Signed Personal   Bond Attached   Magistrate   July   Other   Juvenile   Name of Parent   Address   Officer's Remarks: Application   Address   Officer's Remarks: Application   Other   O	struction   business   industrial   school   residential   rural

PI FATALITY W

State State

Jud. Dist. Municipal Court

### COURT RECORD

|--|

### COURT RECORD

Deputy Clerk

State of Oktahoma COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA CITY OF MIDINEST CITY CITY OF MIDINEST CITY	sworn, upon his oath depo	Name (last, first, middle)  The fell of the city, county and state atoresand:  Phone Number  Address  Address	Height Weight Race Sex Class Endorse Month/Year	Progress Lockness unimper    1942532940   Secondary   Style-Color   Park   Uniawfully   Uniawful	Commercial Y N   Haz. Mat. Placard ACCIDENT: PD   Plane   FATALITY Wehidle and there commit the following offense: Radar Plane Other SPEEDING MPH in MPH zone   Plane Other Violation: MC0 20-1 TPMC 305.5 TATE LEVE	Contrary to Statute/Ordinance  Contrary to Statute/Ordinance  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuing officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the foregoing information  I, the undersigned issuit of the foregoing information in the foregoing in the foregoing information in the foregoing information in the foregoing in the foregoin	sion M	N. MIDWEST B.  upon personal recognizar nofitional and failure to time nofitional and failure to time nofitional compact. Inlag GUILT, I promise to	Signed Personal Bond Attached Dispersion of Guardian Bond Attached Dispersion of Guardian Address Address Address Differ's Remarks: SanjTRK Configuration Dispersion of Guardian Differ's Remarks: SanjTRK Configuration Dispersion Differ's Remarks: SanjTRK Configuration Dispersion Dispersion Dispersion Differ's Remarks: SanjTRK Configuration Dispersion	AREA Construction business industrial school residential rural HIGHWAY 2008 Struction 2 lane 3 lane defined divided divided riam
State of Oklahoma  State of Oklahoma  COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA  State of Okl	upon his oath deposes and says that:	within the city within the cit	State   Zip Code     State   Zip Code	940 Body Style-C	Commercial Y N Hacard ACCIDENT: PD PI FATALITY Solution ML Here commit the following offense: Place Both Company Place Both Company Place Both Company Place Commit MPH zone Place Company Place Company Place Company Place Company C	linance  9 officer, hereby certify and swear that I have read the contents tipered and that the facts supporting the contents tipered and that the facts supporting the	Signature of Officer Sworm of and subscribed before me this 20 day of AW 20.2D  Sworm of and subscribed before me this 20 day of AW 20 minission  Name and Title Expires  Court Appearance: 26 day of AB 20.00, at 2 M (DPS, USE)	Address of Court 100 N. MIDWEST BLVD.  of Court MIDWEST BLVD.  NOTICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed writen promise to poper, a arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension the arraignment shall result in suspension to writh the Nonresident's home state pursuant to the Nonresident Violator Compact.	Signed Personal   Bond Attached   Magistrate   Jail   Other	ness l

32 02

residential rural 4 or more non/off

Zip Code

FATALITY BIPPIN

### COURT RECORD

	Signatur of:	lindae
I Certify This To Be A.True	Record.	I Certify This To Be A True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.
Appeal to	Coun	Appeal to
Appeal Bond of \$		School—days; Probation—days; Derendant notined of this rights  Appeal Bond of \$filed
		i
The Court, therefore, enter	111.00	The Court, therefore, enters the following order: Fines \$ \( \begin{align*} \begi
Plea of Noto Contends	Court (Jury) Conviction	Plea of Note Property Conviction Date 4 - 2
Conviction Based Upon: ☐ Bond Forfeiture	Plearof Guilty	Conviction Based Upon:
Date of Order		Date of Order
☐ Deferred to Date _	Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs	Deferred to Date
Non Conviction Based Upo	Though Dismissal No Fine/Costs	Non Conviction Based Upon:
2		
Charge Amended to:		
	On (Date):	COUNT ORDERO
Signature (Prosecutin	A. ) I Date J	Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: D.A.; AD.A.
	12	The within complaint has been examined and there is probable cause for filing the filed:
	SEMENT	PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT
Amount: \$	Date: 2 - 26 - 11	Signature of Defendant:
my bond for appeara	rged, posting amount designated below as	In do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated being as my bond for appearance in court on:
I do hereby waive my r to said offense as che	nd PLEA NOLO CONTENDE RE (No Connest) enalty prescribed for my offense.	I do hereby waive my lights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDE by said offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offer
side of this summons, I hav  I do hereby waive my charged. I further agre	al as provided by law.  ury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offense as or my offense.	side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.  I do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.
I, the undersigned, do here	AND PLEA mplaint of the offense charged on the other	ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA  ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA
Arraignment Continued to:	ago a	Case No Docket No
Case No	Page No.	er -

### COURT RECORD

Judge	Certify This To Be A.True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record	Appeal to Control of the Control of	School days; Probation days; Defendant notified of his rights Appeal Bond of \$filed	The Court, the regions, enters the following order: Fines \$	□ Plea of Noio Contendere  Conviction Date  Conviction Date	Conviction Based Upon:	Deferred to Date	Non Conviction Based Upon:	Charge Amended to	COURT ORDERS		Amount: \$Date:	my bond for appearance in court on:  Signature of Defendant:	☐ Ido herebý waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE (No Contest) to aid offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.	☐ I do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offense ascharged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.	ENTRY OF APPEARANCE AND PLEA  I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the other side of this summons. I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.	Arraignment Continued to:
Signaturé of: Clerk Deputy Clerk	rd.	Court.		111.00	Court (Jury) Conviction		Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs	∐ Court Dismissal <i>No Fine/Costs</i>		On (Date):	probable cause for filing the same Complaint	Date: L-UD-ULINA		PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE (No Contest) Ity prescribed for my offense.	ny offense.	D PLEA  Naint of the offense charged on the other is movided by law.	rage No.

State of Oklahoma State of Oklahoma Court	
DUNTY OF OKLAHOMA TY OF MIDWEST CITY	COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA (SECTION OF MINWEST CITY
)	pon his oath depo
E at prear (location	6401 Et or near flocation
-1-	
Phone Number	Name (last, first, middle)  AAAA  AAAA  AAAA  AAAA
pk State Zp	State  St
Endorse	eight Weight Race Sex Class Endors
Employer	Employer S 57 140 Operate Pe
Vehicle Make Year Body Style-Color Tag Number Year State	Vehicle Make Year Body Style-Color Tag Number Year Sta
Commercial Y N Haz. Mat. Placard ACCIDENT: PD PI FATALITY SVehicle	Commercial Y N Haz. Mat. Placard ACCIDENT: PD PD FATALI Yehicle
Radar Plane Other	and dut then and there commit the following orentse:  SPEEDING MPH in MPH zone
Other Violation: Mc 20-1 TPMC 108.1.1 CNSAFE	Other Violation: McO 20-1 TPMC 702.3 LOCKED
STWCWKK.	Contract to Statistic Political
contact to examinate different series of the contact that I have read the foregoing information and know the facts and contacts thereof and know the facts and contact thereof and know the facts and contact thereof and that the facts supporting the criminal charge stated make the contact that the facts supporting the criminal charge stated and that the facts supporting the criminal charge stated and the facts are contact to the facts are conta	contacts to construct the control of
Signature of Officer Date	Signature of Officer A Date
perfore me this 20 day of	erfore me this 20 day of
	Name and Title e 26 day of 188
MIDWEST BLVD.	Address 100 N. MIDWEST BLVD.
: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written proment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result sted person's driver license in Oklahoma, or in the nonresident's home st	NOTICE: Release upon personal recognizance based upon a signed written promise to appear arraignment is conditional and failure to timely appear for arraignment shall result in suspension the arrested person's driver license in Oklahoma, or in the nonresident's home state pursuant the Nonresident Violator Compact.
WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said court at said time and place.  **RICHART IDE.**	WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I promise to appear in said court at said time and place.  X SIGNATURE:
Signed Personal Bond Attached CHECK ONLY ONE BOX)  Signed Personal Bond Attached Gher Gher Gher Gher Gher Gher Gher Gher	Signed Personal Bond Attached Macistrate Jail Other
Name of Parent or Guardian	Name of Parent or Guardian
Officer's Remarks: STRUCTURE TO SHELLY	Officer's Remarks: E. C. P. L. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. C. S.
ction business	AREA Construction business industrial school residential rural rur
1 tane 12 tane 13 tane 1 undivided 1 divided	

### COURT RECORD

i Certify This To Be A, True And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.	Appeal to	Schooldays; Probationdays; Defendant notified of his rights Appeal Bond of \$filed_	ourt, therefo	☐ Bond Forfeiture ☐ Plea of Noto Contendere Conviction Date:  ☐ Conviction Date:	Date of Order	Non Conviction Based Upon:		Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: D.A. A.D.A.	The within complaint has been examined and there is probable cause for filing the same. Complaint filed:	PROSECUTOR'S ENDORSEMENT	Signature of Defendant:	If said offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.  I do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated my bond for appearance in court on:  ———————————————————————————————————	I do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said diffense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.  I define the same of the same o	I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the other side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.	Case No Docket No
Record.  Signature of:  Clerk Deputy Clerk	Court	ified of his rights.	111.00	Pleaf of Guilty Le Court (Jury) Conviction	☐ Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs	⊡Court Dismissãi <i>No Finei</i> Costs	On (Date):	J.A. ) Date	bable cause for filing the same. Complaint	DRSEMENT	Date: 2-26-30	penalty prescribed for my offense. sharged, posting amount designated pelow as	or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said diffense as diffense.  If the diffense of the diffense as	E AND PLEA  complaint of the offense charged on the offense trial as provided by law.	Page No.

## COURT RECORD

Signature of:    Clerk	☐ Deputy Clerk
I Centify This To, Be A, True, And Correct Abstract Of Court Record.	
Appeal toCourt	Court
Schooldays; Probationdays; Defendant notified of his rights	
days in	
The Court, therefore, enters the following order.	20
☐ Plea of Nolo Contendere  Conviction Date  Conviction Date	Conviction
Conviction Based Upon: ☐ Bond Forfeiture ☐ Plea of Guilty	
☐ Deferred to Date ☐ Court Dismissal With Fine/Costs  Date of Order	ssal With Fine/Costs
Non Conviction Based Upon: ☐ Court (Jury) Acquittal ☐ Court Dismissal No Fine/Costs	ssal No Fine/Costs
☐ Charge Amended to	
On (Date):	
. ∭ Signature (Prosecuting Attorney: / D.A.; ∴ A.D.A. ) Date	Date
The within complaint has been examined and there is probable cause to filing the same. Complaint filed (100)	the same. Complaint
Amount: \$ Date:	11-11
my bond for appearance in court on:  Signature of Defendant:	
I do hereby walve my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEA NOLO CONTENDERE (No Contest) to said offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.  I do hereby PLEAD NOT GUILTY to said offense as charged, posting amount designated below, as	ONTENDERE (NdContest) for my offense. ount designated below as
I, the undersigned, do hereby enter my appearance on the complaint of the offense charged on the other side of this summons, I have been informed of my right to trial as provided by law.  I do hereby waive my rights to a hearing by court or jury and PLEAD GUILTY to said offense as charged. I further agree to pay the penalty prescribed for my offense.	anse charged on the office law.  AUILTY to said offense as
Arraignment Continued to:	
Case No Page No	Page No.



13-21-2191	
Permit # 21-2332 Date	_
Permit Cost	

27111

### COMMERCIAL BUILDING PERMIT APPLICATION

### THE CITY OF MIDWEST CITY, OKLAHOMA

FOR USE REGARDING MULTI-FAMILY, COMMERCIAL, INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL APPLICATIONS

Application for permits shall be accompanied by four (4) sets of drawings of the proposed work, drawn to scale, showing floor plans, sections, elevations, structural details, computations, stress diagrams, electrical, plumbing and mechanical plans.

A registered land surveyor must certify all boundary surveys. A registered architect and / or engineer must certify all plans and specifications, except for the following buildings;

- 1. Duplexes,
- 2. Apartment buildings not exceeding two (2) stories in height,
- 3. Warehouse, maintenance, garage or storage buildings not exceeding two (2) stories in height,
- 4. Hotel, lodge or fraternal buildings not exceeding two (2) stories in height,
- 5. Farm improvements,
- 6. Industrial or commercial buildings not exceeding two (2) stories in height,
- 7. Schools where the reasonable estimated total construction cost of the building, remodeling, or repair does not exceed \$40,000.00,
- 8. Any other building where the reasonable estimated total cost of construction, Remodeling, or repairing of such building does not exceed \$40,000.00.

A plot plan must be submitted with this application showing to scale the size and location of the property and the dimensions and location of all existing and / or proposed buildings or structures on the property.

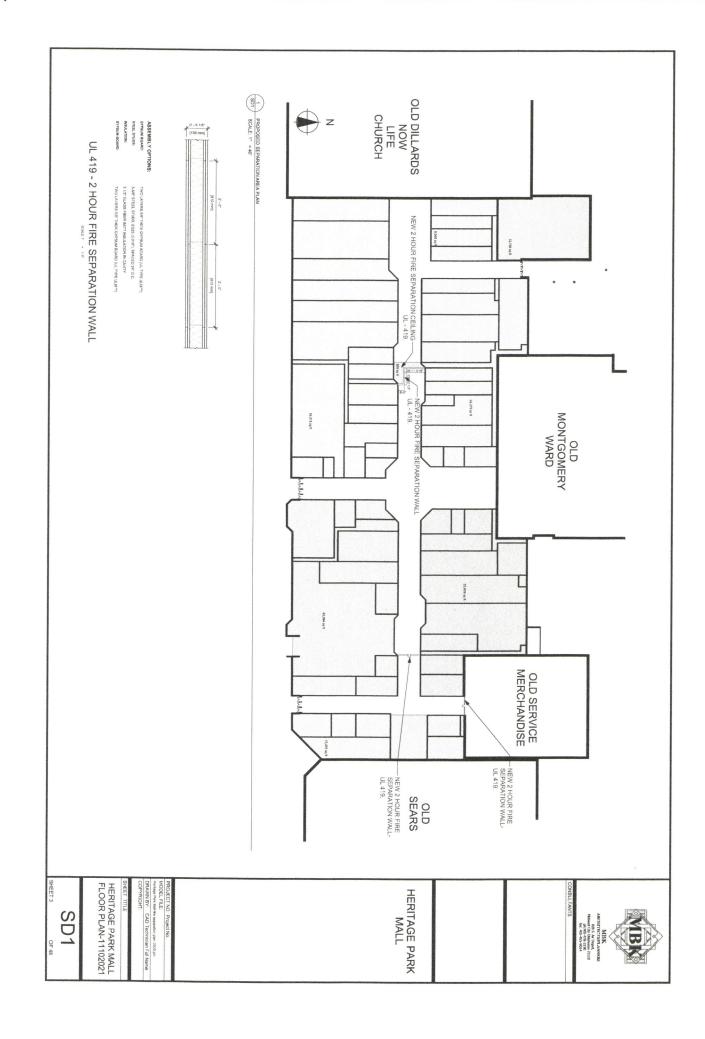
structures on th	ic property.
Owner: ABAB / NC	
Applicant: AHMAD BAHREIN	
Address: 7008 Aly 16 16 6	30/ EREND AVE MWC, OK 13,
Work #: $(405)235-4328$	Cell #: (405) 235-4328
EMAIL for applicant: ababiNc806	Dgmail. Com
I. Location of Building: 680/ E Reno	et address)  Muchel 7340
(lega	al description)
II. Type of Building: Commercial Industrial (circle one)	Multi-family
III. Type of Improvement:	
Multi-family / No of unitsAddition -	New -
Remodeling - Fix wall	Alteration - (Mass is)
Foundation only -	Re-locating (Move-in) Demolition -
IV. Proposed Use / Tenant -	Demontion -

V. Estimated Cost \$\sum_{000}\$ (including electrical, a/c, plumbing, heating, and paving work)
VI. Ownership: Public / Private / FHA / VA / Conv. (circle applicable ones)
VII. (For new building and additions to existing buildings) A. Principal type of frame:    Brick   Wood     Masonry   Steel     Reinforced Concrete     Other
B. Principal type of sewage disposal: Public or Private System Individual (septic)
C. Principal type of water supply: Public or Private System - Individual (well)
D. Type of water meter: Irrigation Domestic (circle one)
Water Meter Quantity
Water Meter Size 5/8" 1" 1 ½" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" (circle one)
E. Dimensions: No. of stories -
Sq ft. of floor area
Sq ft. of garage
Sq ft. of other Total building area
F. General Description:  Front yard setback - Side yard setback - Building height - Size of lot: wide depth  Area of lot: sq ft. % of lot coverage-
General Contractor: Name - AHMAD BAHREIN/ Address - 7008 Noville H 1105 OKCIOK 13127 Phone - Cell - 405)235 4336 Con E-Mail address - ababine 80 h) C mare Con
Architect's: Name - MBK Gerald Brinlee  Address - 828 S Ayr Depat  Phone - 100 740 2862 Cell - E-Mail address -
Footing / Slab Contractor: NameAddress -
Phone - Cell - E-Mail address -

I hereby certify that the statements in this application are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Also, that all work under this permit will comply and conform to the attached plans, specifications and drawings. I further agree to comply with all Midwest City Codes and attached recommendations of the City of Midwest City, Oklahoma. The

Community Development Department reserves the right to void out any permit applications in which the applicant has failed to respond within a previously communicated deadline.

Applicant's Signature:		Date:	12/3/2)
For MV	WC's Office Use Only	,	
Public Utilities:  Water  Existing tap and service line – yes / no Assessment of Bond line – yes / no Water meter size # of Meters Fee Total Paid	Sewer Existing sewer wye – ye Service line – yes / no Assessment of Bond line City to tap main – yes / Fee Sewer tie-on fee Total paid	e – yes / no no	
Is Floodplain Development Permit required?	Yes No		
Right-of-Way:  1. Approved as all necessary right-of-way: 2. Conditionally approved subject to the gr 3. Right-of-way and other easement have be	ranting of right-of-way.		
Current PlannerApproved / DisapprovedDate			
Engineering			
Building OfficialApprovedDate			
Fire InspectorApproved / DisapprovedDate			
Storm Water ManagementApproved / DisapprovedDate			
Health InspectorApproved / Disapproved		-	



### **STEPPECO**

### ENGINEERING

### L.L.C.

3121 S. AIR DEPOT BLVD., EDMOND, OK 73013 Ph. 405.412.8884 RICHARD@STEPPECO.COM

**DECEMBER 2. 2021** 

CITY OF MIDWEST CITY BUILDING OFFICIAL MIDWEST CITY, OK

RE: HERITAGE PARK MALL STRUCTURAL INSPECTION, CORNER OF RENO & N. AIR DEPOT BLVD., MIDWEST CITY. OKLHAOMA

DEAR MIDWEST CITY BUILDING OFFICIAL,

I HAVE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO CONDUCT A SITE VISIT, AND STRUCTURAL INSPECTION OF THE VACANT RETAIL SPACE, EXCEPT THE OLD SEARS SECTION, OF HERITAGE PARK MALL. THE PURPOSE OF THE INSPECTION WAS TO EVALUATE THE PRIMARY STRUCTURAL SYSTEMS OF THE BUILDING TO DETERMINE IF THE LONG VACANT SHELL BUILDING IS STRUCTURALLY SUITABLE FOR CURRENT USE.

MOST OF THE STRUCTURE WAS ACCESSIBLE FOR VISUAL, NON-DESTRUCTIVE OBSERVATION. IT IS MY PROFESSIONAL OPINION, THAT THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE EXISTING STRUCTURE IS STRUCTURALLY ACCEPTABLE FOR CONTINUED USE UNDER THE CURRENT 2015 IBC. THERE WERE SOME AREAS THAT HAD SOME WATER DAMAGE DURING THE PAST 10 YEARS OF VACANCY THAT NEED TO BE ADDRESSED. THIS WOULD BE THE MIDDLE BAY WOOD MEMBERS SUPPORTING THE PLEXI-GLASS ROOF ELEMENTS IN THE CENTER OF THE MALL. MEMBERS THAT HAVE DRY-ROT SHOULD BE REPLACED IN-KIND. THERE WERE TWO AREAS THAT HAD JOB BUILT TWO STORY RACK SYSTEMS THAT SHOULD BE REMOVED, DUE TO THE LOAD RATING OF THE CURRENT ASSEMBLIES BEING WELL BELOW MINIMUM DESIGN STORAGE LOAD CAPACITY.

ONCE NEW TENANTS ARE DETERMINED, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT ALL COMPONENTS AND CLADDING ELEMENTS SHOULD BE EVALUATED BY THE ENGINEER OF RECORD FOR THOSE SPACES TO ENSURE EXISTING ELEMENTS MEET THE 2015 IBC REQUIREMENTS FOR THE ARCHITECTURAL CLADDING.

PLEASE DO NOT HESITATE TO CONTACT ME IF YOU SHOULD HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THIS MATTER.

SINCERELY,

RICHARD R. STEPPE, P.E., S.E. PRINCIPAL ENGINEER STEPPECO ENGINEERING, LLC

RICHARD R. STEPRE 120642 120642 12/2/21

CA 4199 6/30/23 From: Billy Harless

To: Phillip Condreay; Donald Maisch

**Date:** 5/25/2022 3:45 PM

**Subject:** Fwd: 6801 E Reno Ave. Building Permit Application 21-2332

Attachments: Scanned from a Xerox Multifunction Printer.pdf

Here ya go.

>>> Billy Harless 1/27/2022 2:31 PM >>>

Mr. Bahreni

We are unable to process your building permit application for 6801 E Reno Ave. until a complete application has been submitted. Per the letter dated December 28, 2016 (attached), there are a number of items that need to be addressed before a permit application can be processed. The letter submitted by Mr. Richard R. Steppe, PE mentions issues with the structure elements of Heritage Park Mall, but there lacks sufficient detail of the areas mentioned. The letter also mentions that the structure is vacant, which it is not, and is a cause for concern that the whole building was not inspected.

As we have discussed before, a building permit application can not be processed until we have sufficient information submitted for review. At a minimum, those items have been outlined in the attached letter.

Thank you and If you have any questions, please contact me at 405 739-1228.

Billy Harless, AICP Community Development Director City of Midwest City 100 N. Midwest Blvd. Midwest City, OK 73110 (O) (405) 739-1228 (F) (405) 739-1399 (C) (405) 229-4533



### The City of MIDWEST CITY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Billy Harless, Community Development Director

December 28, 2016

Mr. Amhad Bahreni ABAB Inc. 14501 N Western Ave. Edmond, OK 73013

RE: Heritage Park Mall - 6801 East Reno

Dear Mr. Bahreni,

This correspondence is to inform you of the City of Midwest City's concern for the condition of the Heritage Park Mall property located at 6801 East Reno, Midwest City. This structure, except for Sears and Life Church, has been vacant for several years. During this time, it appears the mall has deteriorated into a state of disrepair. The roof of the structure is defective and does not keep water out of the building. As per section 304.7 2009 International Property Maintenance Code, the roof and flashing shall be sound, tight and not have defects to admit rain. Roof drainage shall be adequate to prevent dampness or deterioration within the walls or interior portion of the structure. There are many unknown concerns for this structure including possible structural, electrical, HVAC and interior environmental issues from exposure to the elements.

It is our understanding that many areas within the mall are being used as storage which is in violation of Chapter 9 Section 9-34 Code Amended 118.0, Certificate of Occupancy. You are required by law to obtain a Certificate of Occupancy from the City of Midwest City to utilize these spaces for that purpose or any other purpose except as a vacant building.

Depending on the intended uses of the spaces within the mall, the following conditions may be required for this structure to be in compliance with codes adopted by the City of Midwest City.

1. A master plan identifying all spaces within the mall, and under your control, indicating the proposed uses for each of these spaces or areas.

- 2. A code study and recommendations, by a licensed design professional, for the repair of the mall to bring it into compliance with codes adopted by Midwest City. The report must include:
  - a. A report stating the condition of the existing roof and a plan of action to bring the roof into code compliance.
  - b. Verify that all structural members exposed to abnormal conditions are capable of supporting all normal loads and load effects.
  - c. Identify all potential problems that may exist in the electrical, mechanical, plumbing and fire suppression systems and corrections to be in compliance with adopted codes.
  - d. Identify and remediate all interior environmental issues such as mold, trash, rodents, and defective surfaces.
- 3. You must provide the report to the City of Midwest City by February 1, 2017. Once this report has been reviewed for code compliance, depending on intended uses, you may be required to submit a construction schedule for all items addressed in the review.

If I may be of any further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me at (405) 739-1228.

Sincerely,

Billy Harless

Community Development Director



### The City of Midwest City **Community Development Department**

100 N Midwest Boulevard - Midwest City, OK 73110 (405) 739-1210 or (405) 739-1211

### **Permit Summary**

Application Number: B-22-1256

Property Address: 6525 E RENO AVE, MIDWEST CITY, OK, 0

Tax Roll #:

Permit Type: Com ChangeOwner Certificate of Occupancy

Initiated: 05/17/2022 by cajunqueensok@gmail.com

Case Status: B-NEW

People:

Applicant: Veronica Ray

4200 Perimeter Center Drive Ste 245

Oklahoma City, OK 73112

home: 4055329154 || mobile: 4055329154 || work:

### Case Data:

### Certificate of Occupancy Data - Com

Name of Business **Building Permit Date Building Permit Number Issued Date** Manager of Business Occupancy Load **Business Use** Use Group

### **Com CO Appl - Customer Service**

Name of Business: Cest Si Bon Cajun Queens

Business Owner Phone No.: 4055329154 Business Owner Alt Phone No.: 4055944327 Name of Business Owner: Veronica Ray Business Type: restaurant applied for

Oklahoma Employer Identification Number

(EIN):

Oklahoma State Sales Tax Permit Expiration

Date:

Name on Oklahoma State Sales Tax Permit: Cest Si Bon Cajun Queens

Oklahoma State Sales Tax Permit Number: applied for Service Address: 6525 E Reno

Com CO Appl - Emergency Operations

Address of Business: 6525 E Reno

Name of Business: Cest Si Bon Cajun Queens

Phone Number of Business: 4055329154
Contact 1 - Cell Phone Number: 4055329154
Contact 1 - Name: Veronica Ray
Contact 1 - Title: Owner
Contact 2 - Cell Phone Number: 4058166149

Contact 2 - Cell Phone Number: 4058166149
Contact 2 - Name: Christine Mills

Contact 2 - Title: Owner

Contact 3 - Cell Phone Number:

Contact 3 - Name: Contact 3 - Title:

Com CO Appl - Proposed Occupancy

Cell Phone Number: 4055329154
Owner of Building: ABAB Inc
Contact Information for Building Owner: Ahmed Bahazari

Business Mailing Address: 4200 Perimeter Center Drive Ste 245

Email for Business Owner: cajunqueensok@gmail.com
Name of Business: Cest Si Bon Cajun Queens

Business Owner:

Business Phone Number:

Type of Business:

Business Zip Code:

City Garbage:

City Sewer:

City Water:

Veronica Ray

4055329154

restaurant

73112

Y

City Water:

Y

Location Address: 6525 E Reno Sqft Business: 17,500.00

Sqft Retail: Sqft Storage:

Com CO Appl - Sewer Use Survey

Are all chairs attached to amalgam separator?:

Installation date of amalgam separator?: Manufacturer of amalgam separator?: Model # of amalgam separator?:

Last service date of amalgam separator?:

Does this facility have an amalgam separator?:

N

List all applicable NAISC and/or SIC codes for

722511

all business processes:

Brief Description of Business Operations: Full service restaurant
Business Name: Cest Si Bon Cajun Queens

Type of Business: Food Sales

If Other, please Specify:

Dental facilities, complete the following. Has a

compliance form been completed?:

Food service, complete the following. Does

this facility have a dishwasher?:

Ν

N

N

List all existing or pending Federal, State or Local Environmental Permits and Permit

Numbers for this Facility::

Facility Owner Name: Ahmed Bahazari Facility Owner Phone Number: 4052354328

Does this facility have a garbage disposal?:

Size of grease interceptor: unknown

Grease interceptor serviced by:
Grease interceptor service frequency:

Does this facility have a grease interceptor?: Y Industrial facilities, has a discharge permit N

application been completed?:

Operator's City, State, Zip: Oklahoma City, OK 73112

Operator's Mailing Address: 4200 Perimeter Center Drive Ste 245

Ν

Cajun Queens Municipal Water

Operator's Name: Veronica Ray
Operator's Phone Number(s): 4055329154

Separator/trap serviced by: Separator/trap service frequency:

Size of separator/trap:

Vehicle service, repair, wash and/or detail, complete the following. Does this facility have

an oil/water separator and/or grit trap(s)?:

Physical Address:

6525 E Reno

Define all programs:

Does this facility practice pollution prevention?: N

Account Number:
Name as Shown on Bill:

Water Sources:

If Other, please Specify:

Methods of Wastewater Disposal - Domestic:

Methods of Wastewater Disposal - City Sewer System

City Sewer System

Methods of Wastewater Disposal - Industrial/Process:

If Hauled Off-site, Identify Hauler:

If Other, please Specify:

Methods of Wastewater Disposal - Wash City Sewer System

Water:

If Hauled Off-site, Identify Hauler:

If Other, please Specify:

Specify type:

Are there any wastewater treatment practices

at this facility?:

Types of Wastewater Produced at the Facility: Domestic & Industrial/Process

Summary of Fees:

Fee CodeFee DescRateQuantityAmountWaive?Payment AmtB-COCertificate of Occupancy Fee\$50.00\$50.00false\$0.00\$50.00

Ν

Notes:

Staff Comments:

Inspections:

### **Inspection Description**

Inspection Result

Fire - CO Inspection & Sign Off Buildings - CO Inspection & Sign Off County Health - CO Inspection & Sign Off Planning - CO Inspection & Sign Off Utilities - CO Inspection & Sign Off

	I HAVE READ &	AGREE TO	<b>ADHERE TO</b>	THE COMME	ENTS IN THI	S PERMIT
--	---------------	----------	------------------	-----------	-------------	----------

SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_



Form: Inspection Form

V22.2

### **Midwest City Fire Department**

Occupancy: Cajun Queens
Occupancy ID: 6525ERENO

Address: 6525 E RENO AVE

Midwest City OK 73110

Inspection Type: Certificate of Occupancy

Inspection Date: 5/25/2022 By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

Time In: **09:37** Time Out: **11:30** 

Authorized Date: **05/25/2022** By: Helmberger, Duane C (F-267)

### **Inspection Description:**

New and existing construction shall comply with all Midwest City Fire Codes and Ordinances, the 2018 International Fire Code (IFC), the 2015 International Building Code (IBC), and the National Fire Codes. Items not addressed in the following inspection are still enforceable by the above mentioned Codes and Ordinances.

General Authority and Responsibilities - Section 104.1 IFC (2018)

### **Inspection Topics:**

### **Inspection Type**

Annual

Annual Fire Inspection

Status: Notes:

Certificate of Occupancy
Certificate of Occupancy Inspection

Status: Note Only

**Notes:** A certificate of occupancy inspection was called in for the property located at 6525 E Reno Avenue. Upon arrival inspectors met with the potential owners of Cajun Queens restaurant.

Exterior observations of the property showed multiple areas of decay. The exterior brick is crumbling in multiple locations. Rot and water damage observed on the siding and roof area of the structure. Exposed wiring also noted on the exterior of the structure. Egress doors and windows were observed boarded shut and secured.

### Interior Observations:

The main seating area was observed having many cooking appliances and miscellaneous storage of items placed. Interior doors were observed boarded shut and sealed with a foam sealant. Interior emergency exit lighting was not operational. Interior emergency lighting was not operational. The bathrooms were observed with ceiling leaks, falling and missing ceiling tiles, mold and other states of decomposition with the fixtures and finishes of the space.

All cooking appliances in the space were observed with heavy rust and decomposition. A detailed report of the hood vents for the cooking appliances will be required to certify the operational condition of the vents. Ducting for the vent system is required to be serviced and cleaned. Hoods shall comply with the requirements set for by the International Mechanical Code. Factory-built commercial exhaust hoods shall be listed and labeled in accordance with UL 710. Ventilation systems shall be listed and labeled in accordance with UL 1046. The hood suppression system has not been serviced since 2012. The system is required to be inspected, tested, and certified for the desired cooking appliance layout for proper use in accordance with NFPA 17. All commercial kitchen hoods shall be permitted and approved with the Chief Building Official of the City of Midwest City. All hood suppression systems shall be permitted and inspected by the Midwest City Fire Marshal's office.

Electrical components of the facility were observed in many different states of decomposition and visible debris. Existing grease was present. The City of Midwest City electrical inspector was present during the inspection. All electrical hazards identified shall be permitted and abated in accordance with the Chief Building Official and Electrical Inspector. A final certificate of occupancy will not be issued until all electrical hazards are abated. Electrical wiring, devices, appliances and other equipment that is modified or damaged and constitutes an electrical shock or fire hazard shall not be used. A working space of not less than 30 inches in width, 36 inches in depth and 78 inches in height shall be provided in front of electrical service equipment.

All smoke barriers and smoke partitions are required to be maintained as originally installed. Replace all ceiling tiles and holes in the hard ceiling areas. Active water was leaking in multiple locations within the building. These repairs are required to be permitted and inspected throughout the building department of the City of Midwest City. Any alteration to the interior finishes of the space are required to meet the requirements of IFC Chapter 8. Approval of interior finishes can be obtained from the Fire Marshal's office prior to purchase and installation.

The fire suppression system for the facility was observed in the off position. The system has not been inspected or tested since 2018. The system is required to be fully inspected and testing in accordance with NFPA13 prior to a certificate of occupancy being issued. A fire alarm system is required to be installed to monitor the fire suppression system and hood suppression system. An exterior horn/strobe shall be installed to replace the outdated water motor gong to the facility.

All portable fire extinguishers located in the facility shall be inspected and tested in accordance with NFPA 10. Existing extinguishers have not been inspected within the allowable time limit of once per year.

All means of egress components are required to be maintained and accessible prior to a CO being issued. An occupant load sign is required to be installed in the dining space of the property. A lock box (Knox Box 3200) is required to be installed on the exterior of the facility to allow the fire department emergency access to the location. Proper fire lanes are required to be installed. Fire lane details can be obtained from the Fire Marshal's office prior to installation for proper compliance.

Photographs of the interior and exterior observations are attached below for reference.

A certificate of occupancy for this location is denied until all listed observation violations are permitted and corrected.

If you have any questions feel free to contact Duane Helmberger at 405-739-1355 or by email dhelmberger@midwestcityok.org.

















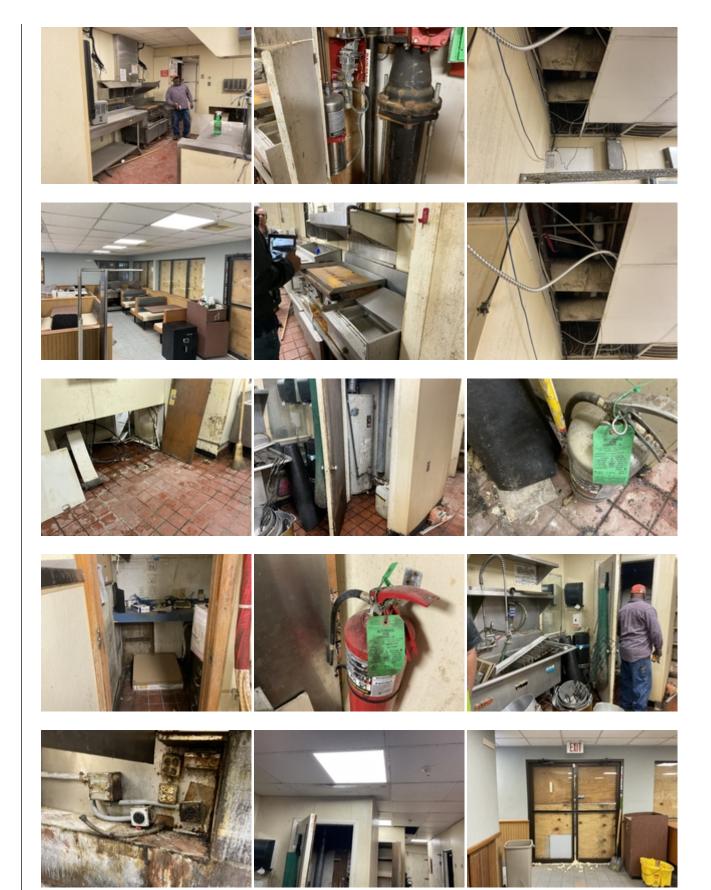






















### **OMMA**

**OMMA Compliance Inspection** 

Status: Notes:

### Consultation

Consultation Inspection

Status: Notes:

### **Building Services/Housekeeping**

Address Identification - Section 505.1 IFC (2018)

All building shall have a posted address. Each character shall be not less than 4 inches high with a minimum stroke width of 1/2 inch. These numbers shall be posted high enough so as not to be obstructed in a position that is visible from the street or road fronting the property.

Status: Notes:

### Fire Protection and Utility Equipment Signage - Section 509 IFC (2018)

Exterior suppression rooms to be labeled with buildings numerical address and "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room". Buildings Numerical address to be centered at the top of the door. Numerical lettering to be a minimum of 4". "Fire Sprinkler Riser" or "Sprinkler Riser Room" to be a minimum of 7" x 10" engineered grade reflective aluminum, white lettering on a red background with a white stripe around the edge. Utility spaces and FACP locations also required to have similar signage. Riser locations that do not have direct access to the exterior are required to have signage on nearest exterior door.

Status:

Notes:

### Knox Box - Section 506 IFC (2018)

A Knox Box Series 3200 is required to be located at the facility. The occupancy keys are required to be present in Knox Box.

Status: Notes:

Fire Apparatus Access Roads (Lanes) - Section 503.2.1 IFC (2018)  Fire apparatus access roads shall have an unobstructed width of not less than 20 feet, exclusive of shoulders, except for approved security gates in accordance with Section 503.6, and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than 13 feet 6 inches. Fire lanes shall extend to within 150 of all portions of the facility and shall be posted or marked FIRE LANE-NO PARKING every 30'. This shall be maintained clean and legible.  Status:  Notes:
General Storage: Storage in buildings - Section 315.3 IFC (2018)  Storage of materials in buildings shall be orderly and stacks shall be stable. Storage of combustible materials shall be separated from heaters or heating devices by distance or shielding so that ignition cannot occur.  Status:  Notes:
Premises: Waste accumulation prohibited - Section 304.1 IFC (2018)  Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises.  Status: Notes:
General Storage: Ceiling clearance - Section 315.3.1 IFC (2018)  Storage shall be maintained 2 feet or more below the ceiling in nonspirinklered areas of buildings or not less than 18 inches below sprinkler head deflectors in sprinklered areas of buildings.  Status: Notes:
Electrical Equipment, Wiring and Hazards - Section 604 IFC (2018)  (1) Electrical wiring, devices, appliances and other equipment that is modified or damaged and constitutes and electrical shock or fire hazard shall not be used. Section 604.1 IFC (2018) (2) A working space of not less than 30 inches in width, 36 inches in depth and 78 inches in height shall be provided in front of electrical service equipment. Section 604.3 IFC (2018) (3) Multiplug adapters, such as cube adapters, unfused plug strips or any other device not complying with NFPA 70 shall be prohibited. Section 604.4 IFC (2018) (4) Extension cords and flexible cords shall not be a substitute for permanent wiring. Section 604.5 IFC (2018) (5) Open junction boxes and open-wiring splices shall be prohibited. Approved covers shall be provided for all switch and electrical outlet boxes. Section 605.6 IFC (2015)  Status: Notes:
Occupant Load Designator - Section 1004.9 IFC (2018)

Occupant load designator posted for all assembly occupancies.

Status: Notes:

### **Maintenance of Exitways**

Maintenance of the Means of Egress: Reliability - Section 1031 IFC (2018)

1031.2 Required exit accesses, exits, and exit discharges shall be continuously maintained free from obstructions or impediments to full instant use in the case of fire or other emergency where the building area served by the means of egress is occupied. An exit or exit passageway shall not be used for any purpose that interferes with a means of egress. 1031.3 A means of egress shall be free from obstructions that would prevent its use, including the accumulation of snow and ice.

Status: Notes:

Means of Egress Illumination - Section 1008 IFC (2018)

Where required by code exit and emergency light shall function properly.

Status: Notes:

Means of Egress (Stairway) - 315.3.2 IFC (2018)  Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways and ramps.  Status:  Notes:
Emergency escape and rescue openings - Sections 1031.7 & 1010.1.9 IFC (2018)  Door hardware shall not be locked in a manner that prevents function of the exit. Required emergency escape and rescue openings shall be operational from the inside of the room without the use of keys or tools. (No chains, bolts, bars, etc. impeding egress)  Status:  Notes:
Enclosures under interior and exterior stairways - Sections 1011.7.3 & 1011.7.4 IFC (2018)  The walls and soffits witin enclosed usable spaces under enclosed and unenclosed stairways shall be protected by 1-Hour fire-resistance - rated construction or the fire-resistance rating of the stairway enclosure, whichever is greater. Access to the enclosed space shall not be directly from within the stairway enclosure. No penetrations through stairwells other than systems that serve that associated space.  Status:  Notes:
Exit Doors/Self Closing Devices: Functioning properly - Section 1031.2 IFC (2018) All doors shall open and close (where required) properly Status: Notes:
Fire Doors and smoke barrier doors - Sections 705 IFC (2018) Fire doors and smoke barrier doors shall not be blocked or obstructed, or otherwise made inoperable. Doors to be closed unless held open by approved hold-open devices.  Status: Notes:
lazardous Materials
Compressed Gas: Properly stored and handled - Section 5304 IFC (2018)  All compressed gasses shall be secured to prevent falling. Incompatible gasses shall be stored separately.  Status:  Notes:
Flammable Liquids: Properly stored and handled - Section 5704 IFC (2018) Storage of gasoline (IA) shall be limited to 30 gal. Increased 100% with an approved storage cabinet. Increased 100% with a sprinkler system. IB/IC is limited to 120 gal. Combination of the IA,IB, IC is 120 gal.  Status: Notes:
Hazardous Materials: Properly stored and handled - Chapter 50 IFC (2018) s proper containment, storage, separation, grounding, ventilation, etc. provided? Status: Notes:
Site Properly Placarded in accordance with NFPA 704  Where a significant quantity of hazard exists 704 placarding shall be provided.  Status:  Notes:

# Sprinkler System - Section 5.1.1.2 (NFPA 25, 2014) Sprinkler systems are required to be tested annually in accordance with NFPA 13 and NFPA 25. Status: Notes: Sprinkler Valves: Accessible and Open - Chapter 13 (NFPA 25, 2014) Sprinkler valves are required to be accessible and open when the system is in service. Status: Notes:

Sprinklers - Section 5.2.1 (NFPA 25, 2014)

(1) Sprinkler shall be inspected from the floor level annually. - 5.2.1.1 (NFPA 25) (2) Sprinklers shall not show signs of leakage; shall be free of corrosion, foreign materials, paint, and physical damage; and shall be installed in the correct orientation. - 5.2.1.1.1 (NFPA 25)

Status: Notes:

Sprinkler System

Fire Sprinkler Riser Clearance - Section 901.4.6

Fire pump rooms and automatic sprinkler system riser rooms shall be designed with adequate space for all equipment. Rooms shall be provided with a door and an unobstructed passageway large enough to allow removal of the largest piece of equipment.

Status: Notes:

Escutcheons - Section 5.2.1.1.6 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Escutcheons and cover plates for recessed, flush, and concealed sprinklers shall be replaced if found missing during the inspection.

Status: Notes:

Fire Department Connections - Section 13.7 (NFPA 25, 2014)

Required to maintain a 5' radius from the center of the Fire Department Connection. Obstructing and or blocking the Fire Department Connection is in violation of Sec. 15-20 of the adopted Midwest City Ordinances. Knox caps or closed caps required on all FDCs.

Status: Notes:

#### Fire Alarm and Detection System

Inspection, testing and maintenance - Section 907.8.5 (IFC)

(1)The building owner shall be responsible to maintain the fire and life safety systems in an operable condition at all times. (2) Fire alarm system to be tested and serviced annually in accordance with Chapter 14 (NFPA 10, (2013))

Status: Notes:

#### Cooking Suppression and Hood Systems

Extinguishing System Service - Section 904.12.5.2 IFC (Section 2018)

Automatic fire-extinguishing systems shall be serviced at least every six months and after activation of the system. Inspection shall be by qualified individuals, and a certificate of inspection shall be forwarded to the fire code official upon completion - 904.12.6.2 (IFC)

Status: Notes:

#### Commercial Kitchen Hoods - Section 607 IFC (2018)

(1) High-volume cooking operations, such as 24-hour cooking, charbroiling or wok cooking shall be inspected every 3 months. (2) Low-volume cooking operations such as places of religious worship, seasonal businesses and senior centers shall be inspected every 12 months. (3) Cooking operations utilizing solid fuel-burning cooking appliances shall be inspected every month. (4) All other cooking operations shall be inspected every 6 months. - Table 609.3.3.1 (5) Grease accumulation - If during the inspection it is found that hoods, grease removal devices, fans, ducts, or other appurtenances have an accumulation of grease, such components shall be cleaned in accordance with ANSI/IKECA C 10.

Status:

Notes:

#### Commercial cooking system - Section 904.12 IFC (2018)

The automatic fire-extinguishing system for commercial cooking systems shall be of a type recognized for protection of commercial cooking equipment and exhaust systems of the type and arrangement protected. These systems shall be tested in accordance with UL 300.

Status:

Notes:

#### Fire Extinguishers

#### Portable Fire Extinguishers: General Requirements - Section 906 IFC (2018)

(1) Where required: New and Existing A, B, E, F, H, I, M, R-1, R-2, R-4, and S occupancies. - 906.1 (1) (2) Within 30 feet of cooking of commercial cooking equipment. - 906.1 (2) (3) In areas where flammable or combustible liquids are stored, used, dispensed. - 906.1 (3) (4) Portable fire extinguishers shall be selected, installed, and maintained in accordance with this section and NFPA 10. - 906.2 (5) 75 feet total travel distance - Table 906.3(1)

Status:

Notes:

#### Unobstructed and Unobscured - Section 906.6 IFC (2018)

(1)Portable fire extinguishers shall not be obstructed or obscured from view. In rooms or areas in which visual obstruction cannot be completely avoided, means shall be provided to indicate the locations of extinguishers. (2) Extinguishers weighing 40 pounds or less shall be installed so that their tops are not more than 5 feet above the floor. 906.9.1 (3) The clearance between the floor and the bottom of installed hand-held portable fire extinguishers shall be not less than 4 inches. 906.9.3

Status:

Notes:

#### Extinguisher Maintenance - Section 7.3 (NFPA 10, (2013))

(1) Fire extinguishers shall be internally examined at intervals not exceeding those specified in Table 7.3.3.1. (NFPA 10) (2) Dry chemical - annually, Wetting agent - annually - Table 7.3.3.1 (NFPA 10)

Status:

Notes:

#### Compartmentation

Vertical Separation: Opening between ceilings and floors appear to be enclosed and sealed. Section 703 IFC (2018)

Floors and ceilings shall be closed and sealed. Pay special attention to rated structures.

Status:

Notes:

Horizontal Separation: Walls and barriers appear to be enclosed and or sealed. Section 703 IFC (2018)

Pay close attention to rated structures.

Status:

Notes:

#### **Operating Features**

Fire Drills: Conducted. Section 403 IFC (2018)

Documentation maintained.

Status:

Notes:

Fire Drills Initiation: Manual pull, smoke detector, hood system, or fire FC requires fire drills in all occupancies  Status:	e drill option found on alarm	panel
Notes:		
Other Observations		
Occupancy Specific Observations Observations from IFC 2015 and the National Fire Codes.		
Status: Notes:		
Additional Time Spent on Inspection:		
Category	Start Date / Time	End Date / Time
Notes: No Additional time recorded		
		Additional Time: 0 minutes
	Ins	spection Time: 113 minutes Total Time: 113 minutes
Proposition of the contract of		Total Time. 113 minutes
Summary:		
Overall Result: Failed		
Inspector Notes:		
nspector:		
Name: Helmberger, Duane C Work Phone(s): 405-739-1355 Email(s): aduncan@midwestcityok.org, dhelmberger@midwestcityo	k.org	
Representative Signature:		
Signature	 Date	

# **EXHIBIT 8**

# **FIRE INCIDENT REPORTS**



Station: **3** Shifts Or Platoon: **A Shift** 

Location: 6777 E RENO MIDWEST CITY OK 73110	
Lat/Long: N 35° 28′ 0.96″	

Location Type: 1 - Street address

Incident Type:

651 - Smoke scare, odor of smoke

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2016-006420** Exposure ID: **21221587** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **12/06/2016**Dispatch Run #: **16-FD-006420** 

Report Completed by:	Koivisto , Matt	<b>ID:</b> F-265	<b>Date:</b> 12/06/2016
Report Reviewed by:	Russell , Aaron Mathew	<b>ID:</b> F-111	<b>Date:</b> 12/06/2016
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:21

Structure Type:	Property Use:	800 - Storage,	other				
Automatic Exting	uishment System	Present: D	etectors Prese	ent: 🗆	Cause of	Ignition:	
Aid Given or Rece	eived: <b>None</b>	Primary action	taken: 80	- Infor	mation,	investigation & enforcement, oth	ner
Additional actions	Additional actions: 64 - Shut down system , -						
Losses	Pre-Incident \	/alues					
Property:	Property:		Civilian Injuri	es:	0	Fire Service Injuries:	0
Contents: Contents:		Civilian Fatalities:		0	Fire Service Fatalities:	0	
Total:	Total:	Total Case		ies:	0	Total Fire Service Casualties:	0
Total # of appara	atus on call:		1	Total a	# of perso	onnel on call:	3

#### NARRATIVE (1)

Narrative Title: n/a

Narrative Author: Russell, Aaron

**Narrative Date:** 

Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a

#### Narrative:

E3 received a call from dispatch stating 205 requested us to investigate a burning smell at Heritage Park Mall. E3 responded code 1. E3 arrived to find 205 outside with the owner saying after they turned power on they could smell something burning. Then, they turned the power off until E3 could respond. E3 used the TIC to try and locate any hot spots in the ceiling but couldn't find anything remarkable. Power was then turned back on and after a few minutes a loud noise was heard as the power went out. In a separate room, a breaker box was found to have tripped, flashed, and smoking where the fuse blew. Two separate fuses were of significant temperature and found to be the cause of the smoke. E3 then checked the ceiling with the TIC once more for extension. The owner of the building was advised to keep power off until an electrician could repair all issues. He agreed and E3 returned to service.

We also noticed that the owner is storing many items in the building and it has a heavy fire load, not sprinkled and no power.

#### Narrative from dispatch:

(EMBREY, T 12/06/2016 12:41:08) CALLER UPDATED, NAME: 205, ADDRESS: , PHONE: , CONTACT: N, (EMBREY, T 12/06/2016 12:40:25) CALLER CREATED , NAME: 205, ADDRESS: , PHONE: , CONTACT: N, (EMBREY, T 12/06/2016 12:40:21) WANTS A UNIT TO RESPOND CODE 1, WHEN ASKED WHAT WAS GOING ON HE WOULD NOT ADV ,

1 of 2 9/13/2019, 2:21 PM

Midwest City Fire Department: 2016-006420

lember Making Report (PR Matt Koivisto):	
ncident Reviewer (MA1 Aaron Mathew Russell'	•

2 of 2



Station: **1**Shifts Or Platoon: **A** 

680	tion: 1 E RENO AV west City OK 73110	
N 35	_ong: 5° 27′ 51.2″ 7° 24′ 31.48″	
Loca	tion Type: 1 - Street address	

Incident Type:

155 - Outside stationary compactor/compacted trash fire

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2002-0001829** Exposure ID: **7870817** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **06/06/2002** 

Report Completed by:	Williams , Tommy J	<b>ID:</b> F-116	<b>Date:</b> 06/06/2002
Report Reviewed by:	Williams , Tommy J	<b>ID:</b> F-116	<b>Date:</b> 06/06/2002
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:39

Structure Type: Property Use: <b>599 - Business office</b>										
Automatic Exting	uishment S	System Pr	esent: 🗆 [	Detectors	Prese	ent: 🗆	Cause o	f Ignit	ion:	
Aid Given or Rece	Aid Given or Received: None Primary action taken: 11 - Extinguishment by fire service personnel									
Losses		Pre-Inci	ident Value	es						
Property: <b>\$50</b>	0.00	Property:	\$5,000	0.00	Civilia	an Inju	ries:	0	Fire Service Injuries:	0
Contents:		Contents	:		Civilia	an Fata	lities:	0	Fire Service Fatalities:	0
Total:		Total:			Total	Casua	lties:	0	Total Fire Service Casualties:	0
Total # of appara	tus on cal	l:			1	Total :	# of pers	onnel	on call:	3

NARRATIVE (1)
Narrative Title: n/a
Narrative Author:
Narrative Date:
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a
Narrative: Engine 3 responded to a dumpster fire on the south side of Heritage Park Mall and upon our arrival we found a large amoun of smoke coming from the dumpster. We attacked with booster line and had a knock down on the fire. The dumpster was attached to a trash compactor and BFI was called to separate the two. Upon arrival of BFI the dumpster was pulled away from the compactor and we removed the burning and charred contents onto the ground. We changed over to foam and placed a thick foam blanket over the entire area. I talked with Jeff Carr who works for the maintenance department at the mall and we agreed to leave the contents on the ground and he would have a crew place it back in the dumpster tomorrow. Mall Manager Bill Nemeth 737-1473 material used: 40 gallons of AFFF foam
Member Making Report (CP Tommy J Williams):
Incident Reviewer (CP Tommy J Williams):

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:39 PM

Iidwest (	City 1	Fire De	partment	: 2003-	-0001627
-----------	--------	---------	----------	---------	----------



Station: **3**Shifts Or Platoon: **B** 

Location: 6801 E RENO AV Midwest City OK 73110	
Lat/Long: N 35° 27′ 51.2″	

W 97° 24′ 31.48″

Location Type: 1 - Street address Census Tract: . -. Incident Type:

154 - Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2003-0001627** Exposure ID: **7921501** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **05/04/2003** 

Report Completed by:	Freeman , Brooks	<b>ID:</b> F-203	<b>Date:</b> 05/04/2003
Report Reviewed by:	Sanders , Alan	<b>ID:</b> F-126	<b>Date:</b> 05/04/2003
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:38

Structure Type: Property Use: <b>599 - Business office</b>										
Automatic Extinguishment System Present: Detectors Present: Cause of Ignition:										
Aid Given or Rece	Aid Given or Received: None Primary action taken: 11 - Extinguishment by fire service personnel									
Losses	Pre-Incid	ent Val	ues							
Property:	Property:		Civilian Injuries: 0		0		Fire Service Injuries:	0		
Contents:	Contents:		Civilian Fatalities:		0		Fire Service Fatalities:	0		
Total: Total:		Total Casualties:		0		Total Fire Service Casualties:	0			
Total # of apparatus on call:			1	Total #	# of pe	rso	nnel on call:	4		
			•					·		

	F
NARRATIVE (1)	
Narrative Title: n/a	
Narrative Author:	
Narrative Date:	
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a	
the side of it. We pulled a booster line and soaked the conter	arrived we found a large dumpster with smoke coming out of nts with nearly one third of the tank. We quit putting water e security guards think it was caused by arson, but no evidence
Member Making Report (FF Brooks Freeman):	
Incident Reviewer (CP Alan Sanders):	

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:37 PM



Station: **3**Shifts Or Platoon: **C** 

Location: 6801 E RENO AV # K 13 Midwest City OK 73110	
Lat/Long: N 35° 27' 51.2"	

Location Type: 1 - Street address

W 97° 24′ 31.48″

Incident Type:

441 - Heat from short circuit (wiring), defective/worn

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2003-0001923** Exposure ID: **7921798** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **05/25/2003** 

Report Completed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 05/27/2003
Report Reviewed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 05/27/2003
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:38

Structure Type: Property Use: 580 - General retail, other								
Automatic Extinguishment System Present: Detectors Present: Cause of Ignition:								
Aid Given or Rec	Primary action taken:			aken:	:	86 - Investigate		
Losses	Pre-Incident Values							
Property:	Property:	Civ	ilian Injuri	es:		0	Fire Service Injuries:	0
Contents:	Contents: Contents:		Civilian Fatalities: 0		0	Fire Service Fatalities:	0	
Total: Total:		Total Casualties:			0	Total Fire Service Casualties:	0	
Total # of apparatus on call:			1 Total # of personnel on call:		nnel on call:	3		

NARRATIVE (1)
Narrative Title: n/a
Narrative Author:
Narrative Date:
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a
<b>Narrative:</b> Smell of electrical short in back room. Found over heated breaker. Pulled breaker. Told assist. Mgr. to contact electrician today or ASAP.
Member Making Report (CP Ronald P Donnelly):
Incident Reviewer (CP Ronald P Donnelly):

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:37 PM

Iidwest (	City Fi	e Departme	ent: 2003-0002265
-----------	---------	------------	-------------------



Station: 3 Shifts Or Platoon: B

Location: 6801 E RENO AV Midwest City OK 73110	
Lat/Long: N 35° 27' 51.2"	

W 97° 24′ 31.48″

Location Type: 1 - Street address

Incide	ent Typ	e:
400	<b>F</b>	

100 - Fire, other

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: 2003-0002265 Exposure ID: **7922141** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **06/22/2003** 

Report Completed by:	Freeman , Brooks	<b>ID:</b> F-203	<b>Date:</b> 06/22/2003	
Report Reviewed by:	Sanders , Alan	<b>ID:</b> F-126	<b>Date:</b> 06/22/2003	
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:36	

Structure Type: Property Use: <b>500 - Mercantile, business, other</b>								
Automatic Extinguishment System Present:  Detectors Present:  Cause of Ignition:								
Aid Given or Rec	Aid Given or Received: None Primary action taken: 11 - Extinguishment by fire service personnel							
Losses	<b>Pre-Incident Val</b>	ues						
Property:	Property:		Civilian Injuries:		0		Fire Service Injuries:	0
Contents: Contents:			Civilian Fatalities: 0			Fire Service Fatalities:	0	
Total: Total:			Total Casualties: 0			Total Fire Service Casualties:	0	
Total # of apparatus on call: 1 Total # of personnel on call:						3		

Total # of apparatas off call.	2 Folds in or personner on earl.
NARRATIVE (1)	
Narrative Title: n/a	
Narrative Author:	
Narrative Date:	
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a	
cardboard boxes, that was burning. We used the bo	rrived we found a small dumpster containing eight to ten collapsed poster line to extinguish the fire. A pike pole was also used to expose pster and the tree that was overhanging. The fire appeared to be out, so
Member Making Report (FF Brooks Freeman):	
Incident Reviewer (CP Alan Sanders):	<del></del>

9/13/2019, 2:36 PM 1 of 1

Iidwest	City	Fire	De	partment	:	2004-0002997
---------	------	------	----	----------	---	--------------



Station: **1**Shifts Or Platoon: **B** 

Location: 6801 E RENO AV Midwest City OK 73110	)
Lat/Long:	

N 35° 27′ 51.2″ W 97° 24′ 31.48″

Location Type: **1 - Street address** 

Incident Type:

441 - Heat from short circuit (wiring), defective/worn

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2004-0002997** Exposure ID: **7918410** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **08/27/2004** 

Report Completed by:	Spiva , Kevin B	<b>ID:</b> F-168	<b>Date:</b> 08/27/2004
Report Reviewed by:	Green , Larry	<b>ID:</b> F-143	<b>Date:</b> 08/27/2004
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:36

Structure Type:	Property Use: !	599 - Business	s office				
Automatic Extinguishment System Present: Detectors Present: Cause of Ignition:							
Aid Given or Rec	Aid Given or Received: None Primary action taken: 80 - Information, investigation & enforcement, other						
Losses	Pre-Incident V	/alues					
Property:	Property:		Civilian Injuries:		0	Fire Service Injuries:	0
Contents:	Contents:		Civilian Fatalities: 0		0	Fire Service Fatalities:	0
Total:	Total:	Total Casualti	ies:	0	Total Fire Service Casualties:	0	
Total # of apparatus on call:			1	Total #	of perso	nnel on call:	3

NARRATIVE (1)
Narrative Title: n/a
Narrative Author:
Narrative Date:
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a
Narrative: 1 responded on a electrical check. On arrival we found the owner that the owner was using brown zip cords. We unplugged these cords and advised the owner that he needed to have his power supply brought up to code. L-1 went back in service at this time.
Member Making Report (FF Kevin B Spiva):
Incident Reviewer (CP Larry Green):

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:35 PM

Iidwest City Fire Department: 2	2005-0004330
---------------------------------	--------------



Station: **3**Shifts Or Platoon: **C** 

Aid Given or Received:

Structure Type: Property Use: **599 - Business office** 

Member Making Report (CP Ronald P Donnelly):

Incident Reviewer (CP Ronald P Donnelly):

Automatic Extinguishment System Present: □ Detectors Present: □ Cause of Ignition:

None

Location: 6801 E RENO AV # M Midwest City OK 731	
Lat/Long: N 35° 27′ 51.2″	

Location Type: 1 - Street address

Incident Type:

745 - Alarm system activation, no fire - unintentional

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2005-0004330** Exposure ID: **7914749** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **11/14/2005** 

86 - Investigate

Report Completed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 11/14/2005
Report Reviewed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 11/14/2005
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:34

Primary action taken:

Losses	Pre-Incident Values						
Property:	Property:	Civilian Injuries:		0	Fire Service Injuries:	0	
Contents:	Contents:	Civilian Fatali	ities:	0	Fire Service Fatalities:	0	
Total:	Total:	Total Casualt	ies:	0	Total Fire Service Casualties:	0	
Total # of appar	atus on call:	1	Total # of p	perso	onnel on call:	3	
NARRATIVE	NARRATIVE (1)						
Narrative Title	: n/a						
Narrative Auth	nor:						
Narrative Date	e:						
Narrative Appa	aratus ID: n/a						
Narrative: 11/14/2005 13:46:08 donnerp E3 responded to the listed address on a business fire alarm. PD and Mall rep were on the scene. Fire alarm system was activated. Dipsatch informed E3 that the alarm was from zone 5 and indicated water flow. No problems were found inside the mall. AO Meek checked the e3xterior of the structure and found no water flow from the sprinkler system. Capt Donnelly reset the alarm panel and instructed mall rep to have servicing company check out alarm system.						No	

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:33 PM

<b>lidwest</b>	City	Fire	De	partment	:	2007-0003673
----------------	------	------	----	----------	---	--------------



## Midwest City Fire Department Station: 3

Station: **3**Shifts Or Platoon: **C** 

Location: 6801 E RENO AV # Mgm Midwest City OK 73110	nt Office
Lat/Long: N 35° 27' 51.2"	
W 97° 24′ 31.48″	

Location Type: 1 - Street address

Incident Type:

154 - Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2007-0003673** Exposure ID: **7903249** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **09/09/2007** 

Report Completed by:	Martin , Jason	<b>ID:</b> F-206	<b>Date:</b> 09/09/2007
Report Reviewed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 09/09/2007
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:33

Structure Type:	Property l	Jse: <b>59</b>	9 - Busines	s office					
Automatic Exting	uishment S	System P	resent: 🗆	Detectors Prese	ent: 🗆	Cause	of	Ignition:	
Aid Given or Received: None Primary action taken: 11 - Extinguishment by fire service personnel									
Losses Pre-Incident Values									
Property:	Property:		Civilian Injur	Civilian Injuries:			Fire Service Injuries:	0	
Contents: Contents:		Civilian Fatal	Civilian Fatalities:			Fire Service Fatalities:	0		
Total: Total:			Total Casual	Total Casualties:			Total Fire Service Casualties:	0	
Total # of apparatus on call: 1 Total # of personnel on call:					nnel on call:	3			

NARRATIVE (1)
Narrative Title: n/a
Narrative Author:
Narrative Date:
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a
<b>Narrative:</b> 09/09/2007 09:50:07 PM martijj E3 responded to HP Mall on a dumpster fire. Upon arrival we fund a 40 YD dumpster that had light smoke coming from it. It was a sealed dumpster so we placed a booster line through the fire holes in the side. We hooked to a hydrant and flooded the dumpster putting out the fire. Capt Donnellt advised the security guard to have the dumpster hauled off and we returned to service
Member Making Report (FF Jason Martin):
Incident Reviewer (CP Ronald P Donnelly):

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:32 PM

NOWEST CITY
1973
WE DEL

Station: **1**Shifts Or Platoon: **A** 

Location: 6801 E REN Midwest Ci	IO AV ty OK 73110
Lat/Long:	i1 2"

Location Type: 1 - Street address

W 97° 24′ 31.48″

Incident Type:

154 - Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2008-0004038** Exposure ID: **7895800** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **09/08/2008** 

Report Completed by:	McGlasson , Kelly R	<b>ID:</b> F-202	<b>Date:</b> 09/08/2008
Report Reviewed by:	McGlasson , Kelly R	<b>ID:</b> F-202	<b>Date:</b> 09/08/2008
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:28

Structure Type: Property Use: <b>581 - Department or discount store</b>									
Automatic Extinguishment System Present: Detectors Present: Cause of Ignition:									
Aid Given or Received: None Primary action taken: 11 - Extinguishment by fire service personnel									
Losses	Pre-Incident Value	ues							
Property:	perty: Property:			Civilian Injuries: 0		F	Fire Service Injuries:	0	,
Contents: Contents:		Civilian Fatalities:		0	F	Fire Service Fatalities:	0	,	
Total: Total:		Total Casualties: 0		1	Total Fire Service Casualties:		)		
Total # of apparatus on call:				Total #	of perso	onne	el on call:	14	

NARRATIVE (1)
Narrative Title: n/a
Narrative Author:
Narrative Date:
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a
Narrative:  09/08/2008 11:36:39 AM mcglakr On 09/08/2008 at 09:42:55 dispatched To 6801 E RENO AV /G court compactor behind A-Z Outlet/Midwest City, OK 73110. The location is a Department or discount store. The incident was determined to be a(n) Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire. 09:47:31 arrived on scene. The following actions were performed on scene: Extinguishment by fire service personnel 203 and 206 Arrived on scene and informed all units but the first in engine to cancel and return to service. Ladder 1 was the first in engine and Ladder 1 personnel pulled a booster line and inserted it through the fire port on the compactor container and flooded the container. Once the fire had been extinguished, Ladder 1 CO advised the Occupancy operator to leave the power locked in the off position until the water had drained from the receptacle. Units responded. Unit 203 responded. Unit 206 responded. Unit E3 responded. Unit L1 responded. Unit L2 responded. Unit S1 responded. 10:23:04 all units back in service.
Member Making Report (AO Kelly R McGlasson):
Incident Reviewer (AO Kelly R McGlasson):

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:28 PM



Station: **3**Shifts Or Platoon: **C** 

Aid Given or Received:

Losses

Structure Type: Property Use: **500 - Mercantile, business, other** 

**Pre-Incident Values** 

Incident Reviewer (MAJ Ronald P Donnelly):

Automatic Extinguishment System Present: □ Detectors Present: □ Cause of Ignition:

None

Location: 6801 E RENO AV Midwest City OK 73110	
Lat/Long: N 35° 27' 51.2"	

Location Type: 1 - Street address

W 97° 24′ 31.48″

Incident Type:

735 - Alarm system sounded due to malfunction

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2010-0004738** Exposure ID: **7884443** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: 10/06/2010

86 - Investigate

Report Completed by:	Todd , Mike	<b>ID:</b> F-214	<b>Date:</b> 10/06/2010
Report Reviewed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 10/06/2010
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:26

Primary action taken:

Property:	Property:	Civilian Injuries:	0	Fire Service Injuries:	
Contents:	Contents:	Civilian Fatalities:	0	Fire Service Fatalities:	0
Total:	Total:	Total Casualties:	0	Total Fire Service Casualties:	0
Total # of ap	paratus on call:	1 Total #	of pers	sonnel on call:	3
NARRATI	VE (1)				
Narrative T	itle: n/a				
Narrative A	Author:				
Narrative D	Date:				
Narrative A	Apparatus ID: n/a				
location is a 10:58:01 arr	Mercantile, business, Oth ived on scene. The follow	er. The incident was determined ring involvements were noted: Na	to be a( ime/Bus	801 E RENO AV /Midwest City, OK 73. (n) Alarm system sounded due to mal siness Name Involvement Type owing actions were performed on sce	function.
Investigate lalarm sound walked the b	Jnits responding were: Ur ing inside. Dispatch told ι puilding and found that th	nit E3 responded. 11:27:03 all un us the key holder was about 30 m	its back iinitues	out so we were able to get in a side out so we were able to get in a side outery. The key holder showed up and	neard the door and

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:26 PM

<b>Iidwest</b>	City	Fire	Dep	artment	:	2011-0000679
----------------	------	------	-----	---------	---	--------------



Station: 2 Shifts Or Platoon: A

Location: 6909 E RENO AV Midwest City OK 73110	
Lat/Long:	

N 35° 27′ 56.92″ W 97° 24' 26.89"

Location Type: 1 - Street address

Incident Type:	
111 - Building	fire

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: 2011-000679 Exposure ID: **7873960** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: 02/03/2011

Report Completed by:	Womack , Mike D	<b>ID:</b> F-179	<b>Date:</b> 02/03/2011
Report Reviewed by:	Herndon , Jon C	<b>ID:</b> F-183	<b>Date:</b> 02/03/2011
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:44

Structure 7	Type: Enclosed I	ouilding	Property	Use: <b>580 - G</b>	eneral r	etail, other			
Automatic	Extinguishment S	ystem Pr	esent: 🗹	Detectors Pres	sent: 🗆	Cause of Igr	nition	: Cause under investigation	n
Aid Given o	or Received:	None	Primary a	ction taken:	11 -	Extinguishn	nent	by fire service personnel	
Additional	actions:	20	) - Search	n & rescue, ot	her , 5:	L - Ventilate	•		
Losses		Pre-In	cident Va	alues					
Property:	\$20,000.00	Propert	y: <b>\$1,0</b>	00,000.00	Civilia	n Injuries:	0	Fire Service Injuries:	0
Contents:	\$0.00	Conten	ts: <b>\$0.0</b>	0	Civilia	n Fatalities:	0	Fire Service Fatalities:	0
Total:	\$20,000.00	Total:	\$1,0	00,000.00	Total (	Casualties:	0	Total Fire Service Casualties:	0
Total # of	apparatus on call:			7	Total #	of personnel	on c	all:	19

# NARRATIVE (1) Narrative Title: n/a **Narrative Author: Narrative Date:** Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a

Narrative: 02/03/2011 04:38:29 PM womacmd Responded on a business fire to Sears. On arrival, S2 & L2 had light smoke inside Sears. After we were unable to find a source, L2 personal decided to use Ladder 2 to gain access to the roof of Sears to check the HVAC system. While outside, personal noticed dark smoke coming from the vents to the store just to the West. This is what used to be the A-Z store and before that Service Merchandise. Fire attack and search and rescue crews made entry into the A-Z store. The fire attack crew mentioned while attacking the fire that there was more than one spot fire during extinguishment. The search and rescue team noticed the glass doors coming from inside the mall area had been broken out coming into the A-Z building. PD was called to the scene to investigate. Like the rest of the mall, besides Sears, this was a vacant building. After the fire was extinguished and the structure was ventilated, most of the fire damage was in what used to be a office area. Inspector Snyder was called to the scene. On the west wall of the office area and about 10' to 15' up from the floor, some of the sheet rock was gone and exposed electrical wiring was scene. Some of the wiring did not have conduit protecting it and the insulation on the wiring was gone in some areas. After the second floor was ventilated, L2 finished with salvage and overhaul before returning to service.

Member Making Report (MAJ Mike D Womack):	
Incident Reviewer (AC Jon C Herndon):	

9/13/2019, 2:44 PM

Iidwest C	City Fire	Department:	2011-0000868
-----------	-----------	-------------	--------------

HIOWEST CITL
1943
The Bear

Station: **3**Shifts Or Platoon: **C** 

Incident Reviewer (MAJ Ronald P Donnelly):

73110
,

\_\_\_\_

Location Type: 1 - Street address

Incident Type:

735 - Alarm system sounded due to malfunction

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: 2011-0000868

Exposure ID: **7874145** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **02/13/2011** 

Report Completed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 02/13/2011
Report Reviewed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 02/13/2011
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:44

Structure Type:	Property Use: 58	1 - Departm	ent or disco	unt sto	ore		
Automatic Extinguishment System Present: Detectors Present: Cause of Ignition:							
Aid Given or Rece	Aid Given or Received: None Primary action taken: 62 - Restore sprinkler or fire protection system						
Losses	Pre-Incident Va	lues					
Property:	Property:		Civilian Injuri	es:	0	Fire Service Injuries:	0
Contents:	Contents:		Civilian Fatalities:		0	Fire Service Fatalities:	0
Total:	Total:	Total Casua		ies:	0	Total Fire Service Casualties:	0
Total # of apparatus on call:		1	Total i	# of perso	onnel on call:	4	

NARRATIVE (1)
Narrative Title: n/a
Narrative Author:
Narrative Date:
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a
Narrative:  02/13/2011 05:36:41 PM donnerp On 02/13/2011 at 15:36:39 dispatched To 6909 E RENO AV /THIS PROPERTY NOT OWNED BY HPM LLC!!!/Midwest City, OK 73110. The location is a Department or discount store. The incident was determined to be a(n) Alarm system sounded due to malfunction. 15:39:23 arrived on scene. The following involvements were noted: Name/Business Name Involvement Type
Member Making Report (MAJ Ronald P Donnelly):

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:43 PM



Station: **3**Shifts Or Platoon: **C** 

Incident Reviewer (MAJ Ronald P Donnelly):

Location: 6801 E RENO AV # Mgmt Office Midwest City OK 73110
Lat/Long:

N 35° 27′ 51.2″ W 97° 24′ 31.48″

Location Type: **1 - Street address** 

Incident Typ	e:

#### 522 - Water or steam leak

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2011-0001027** Exposure ID: **7874304** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **02/23/2011** 

Report Completed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 03/01/2011
Report Reviewed by:	Donnelly , Ronald P	<b>ID:</b> F-145	<b>Date:</b> 03/01/2011
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:26

Structure Type:	Property Use: 599 - Business	off	fice					
Automatic Exting	uishment System Present: D	etec	tors Prese	nt: 🗆	C	Cause of	Ignition:	
Aid Given or Reco	eived: None		Primary a	ction t	ak	en:	86 - Investigate	
Losses	Pre-Incident Values							
Property:	Property:	Civ	ilian Injuri	es:		0	Fire Service Injuries:	0
Contents:	Contents:	Civ	ilian Fatali	ties:		0	Fire Service Fatalities:	0
Total:	Total:	Tot	tal Casualti	es:		0	Total Fire Service Casualties:	0
Total # of appara	atus on call:		1	Total 7	#	of perso	nnel on call:	4

NARRATIVE (1)
Narrative Title: n/a
Narrative Author:
Narrative Date:
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a
Narrative:  03/01/2011 09:45:28 AM donnerp On 02/23/2011 at 06:04:09 dispatched To 6801 E RENO AV /Mgmt Office/Midwest City, OK 73110. The location is a Business office. The incident was determined to be a(n) Water or steam leak. 06:09:16 arrived on scene. The following involvements were noted: Name/Business Name Involvement Type
Member Making Report (MA1 Ronald P Donnelly):

1 of 1	9/13/2019, 2:25 PM
1 01 1	9/13/2019. 2:23 Pr

N	MIOWEST CITL
W	
V	FIRE DEPT.
	0.00

Station: **3**Shifts Or Platoon: **B** 

Location: 6801 E RENO AV Midwest City OK 73110	
Lat/Long: N 35° 27' 51.2" W 97° 24' 31.48"	

Location Type: **1 - Street address** 

Incident Type:

151 - Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2011-0003402** Exposure ID: **7876665** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **07/02/2011** 

Report Reviewed by:	Hudson , Chris A	<b>ID:</b> F-184	<b>Date:</b> 07/02/2011	
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:26	

Automatic Extinguichment System Proceed:  Detectors Proceed:  Cause of Ignition: Unintentional				
Automatic Extinguishment System Present:   Detectors Present:   Cause of Ignition: Unintentional				
Aid Given or Received: None Primary action taken: 11 - Extinguishment by fire service personnel				
Additional actions: 86 - Investigate , -				
Losses Pre-Incident Values				
Property: Civilian Injuries: <b>0</b> Fire Service Injuries: <b>0</b>	)			
Contents: Contents: Civilian Fatalities: <b>0</b> Fire Service Fatalities: <b>0</b>	)			
Total: Total: Total Casualties: 0 Total Fire Service Casualties: 0	)			
Total # of apparatus on call: 5 Total # of personnel on call: 12				

lotal # of apparatus on call:	5	Total # of personnel on call:	12
NARRATIVE (1)			
Narrative Title: n/a			
Narrative Author:			
Narrative Date:			
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a			
Narrative: 07/02/2011 08:24:52 PM hudsoca On 07/02/2 of sears/Midwest City, OK 73110. The location Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire. 19:28:20 Extinguishment by fire service personnel Inverseponded. Unit L2 responded. Unit S2 responded quickly extinguished the fire and then no piles were controlled the rest of the mall was also kids seen in the area. the rest of the mall	n is a Outside m O arrived on sce estigate Units re nded. Arrived on ticed a small pil checked. discar	aterial storage area. The incident was deterial storage area. The following actions were performed of sponding were: Unit 203 responded. Unit En scene to find a small trash receptacle on the opposite cornided smoking materials seemed to be the compared to be the compared to the compare	ermined to be a(n) on scene: E3 responded. Unit L1 fire. E3 pulled red line er on fire. once both
Member Making Report (AO Chris A Hudson	):		
Incident Reviewer (AO Chris A Hudson):			

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:25 PM

<b>lidwest</b>	City 1	Fire D	Department :	2014-0000768
nawcst	CILY	инсь	oparuncii.	201 <del>1</del> -0000700



Station: **3**Shifts Or Platoon: **A** 

Incident Reviewer (CP Aaron M Russell):

Location: 6909 E RENO
6909 E RENO
MIDWEST CITY OK 73110

Lat/Long:

N 35° 27′ 56.64″ W 97° 24′ 28.75″

Location Type: 1 - Street address

Incident Type:

522 - Water or steam leak

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2014-0000768** Exposure ID: **11058990** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **02/07/2014** 

Report Completed by:	Russell , Aaron M	<b>ID:</b> F-111	<b>Date:</b> 02/09/2014
Report Reviewed by:	Russell , Aaron M	<b>ID:</b> F-111	<b>Date:</b> 02/09/2014
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:43

Structure Type: Property Use: <b>800 - Storage, other</b>							
Automatic Exting	uishment System Pres	ent: D	etectors Pres	ent: 🗆	Cause of	f Ignition:	
Aid Given or Received: None Primary action taken: 64 - Shut down system							
Losses	Pre-Incident Value	s					
Property:	Property:		Civilian Inju	ries:	0	Fire Service Injuries:	0
Contents:	Contents:		Civilian Fata	atalities: <b>0</b> Fire Service Fatalities:		0	
Total:	Total:		Total Casua	Casualties: <b>0</b> Total Fire Service Casualties:		0	
Total # of apparatus on call:		<b>6</b> Total # of personnel on		nnel on call:	18		
			•				
				-			

NARRATIVE (1)
Narrative Title: n/a
Narrative Author:
Narrative Date:
Narrative Apparatus ID: n/a
Narrative:  Alarms: 1 District: 31 sprinkler system is shut down and fixed the spinkler head but there is no heat inside the busnso they now going to turn it back on , MADE FORCE ENTRY AND WAS ABLE TO GET THE RISNER SHUT OFF, EN3 ON SCENE ALOT OF WATER IN THE PARKING LOT, Caller: AMED OWNER , 405 235 4328, , Contact: N, RP WILL BE IN TEH PARKING LOT OF THE MALL , SPRINKLER HEAD POP OFF WATER COMING FROM THE CEILING
21:44:46 dispatched To 6909 E RENO /MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110. The location is a Storage, Other. The incident was determined to be a(n) Water or steam leak. 21:49:51 arrived on scene. The following actions were performed on scene: Shut down system Units responding were: Unit E3 responded. E3 arrived on scene to find copious amounts of water coming from the mall. The owner was there and had the door open to the room with the busted head and showed us where the riser closet was. E3 had to force entry into closet, and shut service to the riser. E3 then drained the system and locked the building back and turned the scene back to the owner. 22:20:30 all units back in service. Personnel Actions Taken:
Member Making Report (CP Aaron M Russell):

1 of 1 9/13/2019, 2:42 PM



Station: **3** Shifts Or Platoon: **C Shift** 

Location: 6909 E RENO
6909 E RENO
MIDWEST CITY OK 73110

Lat/Long:

N 35° 27′ 58.39″ W 97° 24′ 34.71″

Location Type: 1 - Street address

Incident Type:

731 - Sprinkler activation due to malfunction

FDID: **55010** 

Incident #: **2018-00069** Exposure ID: **29178365** 

Exposure #: 0

Incident Date: **01/03/2018**Dispatch Run #: **18-FD-000069** 

Report Completed by:	Rogers , Nate C	<b>ID:</b> F-251	<b>Date:</b> 01/03/2018
Report Reviewed by:	Meek , Jerimy W	<b>ID:</b> F-155	<b>Date:</b> 01/03/2018
Report Printed by:	Helmberger, Duane	<b>ID:</b> F-267	<b>Date:</b> 9/13/2019 <b>Time:</b> 14:42

Structure Type: Property Use: <b>500 - Mercantile, business, other</b>							
Automatic Exting	uishment System Present:	Detectors Prese	ectors Present: Cause of Ignition:				
Aid Given or Rece	Primary action taken:			64 - Shut down system			
Losses	<b>Pre-Incident Values</b>						
Property:	Property:	Civilian Injur	injuries: <b>0</b> Fire Service Injuries:		0		
Contents:	Contents:	Civilian Fatalities: <b>0</b> Fire Service Fatalities:		Fire Service Fatalities:	0		
Total:	Total:	Total Casualties: <b>0</b> Total Fire Service Casualties:		0			
Total # of appara	3	Total 7	# of perso	onnel on call:	6		

#### Narrative from dispatch:

(HENDRICKS, D 01/03/2018 13:16:07) SHOWED UP TO SECURE THE BUILDING , , (HENDRICKS, D 01/03/2018 13:15:52) 833-6874 DENIS ORTIS, , (EMBREY, T 01/03/2018 12:37:54) Per Unit EN3: GOT WATER TURNED OFF, (HENDRICKS, D 01/03/2018 12:28:49) MAKE CONTACT WITH A MALE HE IS THE MANAGER IN NORMAN WILL TRY TO GET A HOLD OF SOME ONE FOR US AND CALL US BACK , , (HENDRICKS, D 01/03/2018 12:27:53) 8345480 IN AN OLD CALL, (HENDRICKS, D 01/03/2018 12:25:20) NUMBER FOR MIKE DEAN IN THE EMERG LIST FOR MIKE DEAN ISNT GOOD 706-9696, , (EMBREY, T 01/03/2018 12:17:45) Per Unit EN3: WATER FLOW GONG GOING OFF HAS COMMAND, (HENDRICKS, D 01/03/2018 12:14:03) NO NUMBERS , , (HENDRICKS, D 01/03/2018 12:13:50) WATER FLOW , , (HENDRICKS, D 01/03/2018 12:13:40) CALLER CREATED , NAME:, ADDRESS:, PHONE:8773571808, CONTACT:N

#### **NARRATIVE (2)**

Narrative Title: n/a

Narrative Author: Rogers, Nate
Narrative Date: 01/03/2018 16:52:10

Narrative Apparatus ID: E3

Narrative:

E3 responded to the above address for an automatic sprinkler alarm. E3 arrived on scene and heard the alarm for the sprinkler activation. E3 went around the area and found a door that had the sound of water coming from it. E3 used tools to breach a door which was a tire chute. E3 found the sprinkler head that had burst from the cold. Due to the size of the structure the riser for the sprinkler system was not easy to find. 209 arrived on scene and assisted in finding the correct riser and stopping the water flow. E3 and 209 made sure they had turned off the correct sprinkler. 211 then arrived on scene to assist in locating a key holder or property manager. A property manager then arrived on scene. 209 and 211 detailed what had been done to the property manager. E3 then turned the scene over to 209 and the property manager. E3 completed the assignment and returned to service.

1 of 2 9/13/2019, 2:41 PM

Midwest City Fire Department: 2018-0	00069
--------------------------------------	-------

Member Making Report (FF Nate C Rogers):	
Incident Reviewer (MA1 Jerimy W Meek):	

2 of 2

# **EXHIBIT 9**

# **POLICE INCIDENT REPORTS**

## MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

# Offense / Incident Report

**GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION** Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD 6801 E RENO AVE Location MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 14-04549

File#

Description MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Incident Status **INACTIVE** From Date/Time 06/19/2014 00:00

> To Date/Time 06/22/2014 11:40 06/22/2014 11:45 Report Date

Reporting Officer WILSON, S Initial Rep. Date 06/22/2014 11:45

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense MALICIOUS INJURY/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

28-58 Statute

Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING Location

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type Bias Motivation

#### SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.	<del>-</del>	DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

Friday, Sep 13 2019 TUIAANA, E 13:24 Page 1 3 of

Case No: 14-04549

#### **PROPERTY**

Property Cat	Property Category STRUCTURES - SINGLE OCCUPANCY DWELLINGS Loss Type BURGLARY/DAMAGED						
Description	P1: SHATTERED	GLASS DOOR					
Notes							
Make		Model	Style				
Serial No / V	'IN		Color				
Vehicle Year	-	Plate No/ State/ Type					
Loss Date	6/22/2014	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$100.00				
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value				
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM				
Entered By	WILSON, S						
Officer	WILSON, S						
Supervisor	DUKES, M						

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:24 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 3

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 14-04549 (Synopsis)

161/110: Dispatched to a report of a broken front door at Heritage Park Mall. Southeast exterior door was shattered.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:24 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 3

## MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 15-03591

File#

Description MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Incident Status CLOSED From Date/Time 05/01/2015 11:00

To Date/Time 05/10/2015 10:00 Report Date 05/10/2015 10:25

Reporting Officer CARGAL, N Initial Rep. Date 05/10/2015 10:25

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETE	D COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense MALICIOUS INJURY/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

Statute 28-58

Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal

Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS) Bias

Motivation

#### VICTIM(S)

Name	HERITAGE PARK MALL,				
Address	6801 E RENO AVE MIDW	6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110			
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB	
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes	
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#		
Type of Victim	BUSINESS	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type		
	Homicide/Assault Circumstance				

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:25 TUIAANA, E Page 1 of 3

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.	<del>-</del>	DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

PROPERT	Υ			
Property Ca	ategory STRUCTURES -	STORAGE	Loss Type DESTROYED/DAMAGED/VANI	D
Description	P1- BROKEN OVE	RHEAD DOOR ON SHED		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No /	VIN		Color	
Vehicle Yea	ar	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	5/10/2015	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$400.00	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	
Entered By	CARGAL, N			
Officer	CARGAL, N			
Supervisor	TEPLY, M			

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:25 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 3

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 15-03591 (Synopsis)

68: A storage building was vandalized on the north side of the victim business.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:25 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 3

#### MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE

Case # 15-05450

MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

File#

Description COPPER STEALING OR REMOVING

Incident Status INACTIVE From Date/Time 07/10/2015 12:00

To Date/Time 07/13/2015 16:00

Report Date 07/13/2015 16:19

Reporting Officer CHAISSON, N Initial Rep. Date 07/13/2015 16:19

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label From Data System Required REPORT COMPLETED COMPLETED Ν Υ Incident General Incident Type **PROPERTY** Ν Incident General COMPLETE Incident General Incident Complete Ν

OFFENSE(S)

Offense COPPER- STEALING OR REMOVING (FEL)

Statute 21-1727 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type Bias Motivation

Offense MALICIOUS INJURY TO PROPERTY-OVER \$1000 (FEL)

Statute 21-1760.A2 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type Bias Motivation

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:26 TUIAANA, E Page 1 of

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.	<del>-</del>	DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

#### **PROPERTY**

Property Catego	ory PHOTOGRAPHS	3	Loss Type EVIDENCE	
Description	P1- PHOTOGRAPI	HS OF DAMAGED GENERATOR AN	D ELECTRICAL BOXES	
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	7/10/2015	Loss Quantity	Loss Value	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Property Categ	jory TOOLS		Loss Type DESTROYED/	DAMAGED/VAND
Description	P2- BACK UP GEN	IERATOR HANDLES/DOOR		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	7/10/2015	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$1,000.00	1
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:26 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 4

Case No: 15-05450

Property Cated	gory METALS - NON-PRECIO	Loss Type	STOLEN	
Description	P3- COPPER WIRING AND	DAMAGE TO ELECTRICAL BOX		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	7/10/2015	Loss Quantity	Loss Val	lue \$20,000.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	ıe
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UC	PM
Entered By CH	HAISSON, N			
Officer Ch	HAISSON, N			
Supervisor SI	MONSON, S			

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:26 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 15-05450 (Synopsis)

134: Suspects stole copper wiring from electrical box and damaged a generator.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:26 TUIAANA, E Page 4 of 4

## MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE

Case # 15-06283

MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

File#

Description COPPER-STEALING OR REMOVING

Incident Status CLOSED From Date/Time 08/08/2015 12:00

To Date/Time 08/10/2015 15:45

Report Date 08/10/2015 15:56

Reporting Officer CHAISSON, N Initial Rep. Date 08/10/2015 15:56

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense COPPER- STEALING OR REMOVING (FEL)

Statute 21-1727 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location PARKING LOT/GARAGE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type Bias Motivation

#### SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:27 TUIAANA, E Page 1 of 4

## PROPERTY

Property Catego	ry STRUCTURES - OTHER	R COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS	Loss Type	BURGLARY/DAMAGED
Description	P1- FIVE METAL DOORS	FOR KOEHLER GENERATOR		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	8/8/2015	Loss Quantity	Loss Val	lue \$5,000.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	ıe
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UC	M

Property Catego	Loss Type STOLEN		
Description	P2- KOEHLER GE	NERATOR BATTERY	
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN			Color
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	8/8/2015	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$500.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Categor	ory METALS - NON-PRE	CIOUS	Loss Type STOLEN
Description	P3- UNKNOWN AMOU	NT OF COPPER WIRING	
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN			Color
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	8/8/2015	Loss Quantity	Loss Value \$1,000.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ry PRINT CARDS		Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P4- THREE PRINT CARDS			
Notes				
Make	N	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year	-	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	L	oss Quantity	Loss Va	lue
Rec Date	F	Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	ue
Drug Type	Г	Orug Quantity	Drug UC	DM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:27 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 4

Case No: 15-06283

Property Category PHOTOGRAPHS	Loss Type EVIDENCE	
Description P5- PHOTOGRAPH	S OF SCENE	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM
Entered By CHAISSON, N		
Officer CHAISSON, N		
Supervisor NICKEL, M		

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:27 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 15-06283 (Synopsis)

134: Larceny of copper wiring from electrical boxes behind Heritage Park Mall.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:27 TUIAANA, E Page 4 of 4

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 15-06384

File#

Description BURGLARY II BUSINESS

Incident Status CLOSED From Date/Time 08/14/2015 02:14

To Date/Time

Report Date 08/14/2015 02:14

Reporting Officer HILL, J Initial Rep. Date 08/14/2015 02:14

GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA

Label Data System Required From REPORT COMPLETED COMPLETED Υ Incident General Ν **PROPERTY** Ν Incident General Incident Type Incident General Incident Complete COMPLETE Ν

OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - SECOND DEGREE (BUS) (FEL)

Statute 21-1435 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS) Bias Motivation

If Burglary: Burglary Entry DOOR No of Premises 1

Point

Entry FORCE

Method

VICTIM(S)

HERITAGE PARK MALL, Name Address 6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110 Phone Race Ethnic Sex DOB Height Weight Hair Eyes S.S.N. DL.& St. JRN# **BUSINESS** Victim NONE Type of Injury Victim Of Type Homicide/Assault Circumstance

Entered

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:27 TUIAANA, E Page 1 of 3

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.	<del>-</del>	DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

## **PROPERTY**

Property Catego	ry STRUCTURES - OTHE	R COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS	Loss Type	DESTROYED/DAMAGED/VAND
Description	P1- GLASS DOOR			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	8/14/2015	Loss Quantity 2	Loss Valu	ue \$400.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	e
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UON	M

Property Category PHOTOGRAPHS	Lo	ss Type EVIDENCE
Description P2- PHOTOGRAPHS		
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/	
	Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Entered By	HILL, J	
Officer	HILL, J	
Supervisor	OZUNA, R	
•		

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:27 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 3

Case No: 15-06384

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 15-06384 (Synopsis)

164: Suspects broke 2 glass doors and entered the old Montgomery Ward at h Heritage Park Mall.

POE: Glass door

POX: Glass door

MO: Threw rock through glass door.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:27 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 3

# Offense / Incident Report

**GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION** Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD 6801 E RENO AVE Location MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

16-05829 Case #

File#

Description **BURGLARY II BUS** 

Incident Status **CLEARED BY ARREST** From Date/Time 07/24/2016 18:44

> To Date/Time 07/25/2016 05:00 07/25/2016 05:00 Report Date

Reporting Officer RUMMELL, B Initial Rep. Date 07/25/2016 05:00

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	ARREST	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	ARREST	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General

OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - SECOND DEGREE (BUS) (FEL)

Statute 21-1435 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING Location

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons

Criminal NONE/UNKNOWN GANG

Activity

Bias Type Bias Motivation

If Burglary: Burglary Entry DOOR No of Premises 1 Entered

Point

**FORCE** Entry

Method

Friday, Sep 13 2019 TUIAANA, E 13:28 Page 1 of Offense OBSTRUCTING OFFICER (MISD)

Statute 21-540
Attempt Status COMPLETED
Offense Status ACTIVE
Location JAIL/PRISON

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS) Bias Motivation

# VICTIM(S)

Name SOCIETY/PUBLIC,			
Address			Phone
Race	Ethnic	Sex	DOB
Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N	DL.& St.	JRN#	
Type of SOCIETY/PUBLIC Victim	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type	
Homicide/Assault Circumstance			

## SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.		JRN#	16-0000691		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	16-01843	Citation	#		
Notes							

N <u>ame</u>	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	16-0000692		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	16-01845	Citation	n #		
Notes							

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:28 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 7

Address	Redacted					Phone	
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	XXX	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.	*****	JRN#			
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	16-01844	Citation	า #		
Notes							

# PROPERTY

Property Category PURSES/HANDBAGS/V	VALLETS L	oss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description P01-LARGE BLACK STAR	TER ZIP UP BAG.	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ory CLOTHES/FURS	Loss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P02- PAIR OF BLACK COTTON GLOVES	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P03- WORKING LED FLASHLIGHT. BLACK AND C	LEAR IN COLOR.
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:28 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 7

Property Catego	ry TOOLS		Loss Type	EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P04- 14" BLACK PRY BAR			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	ОМ

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P05- DEWALT 20V MAX RECEPICATING SAW	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P06- 1.5" OF GRAY ELECTRIC CONDUIT. SCH 40	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Categ	ory TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P0775" OF GRAY ELECTRIC CONDUIT. SCH 40	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:28 TUIAANA, E Page 4 of 7

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P08- PAIR OF WIRE CUTTERS. BLACK AND OF	ANGE IN COLOR.
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Category TOOLS		Loss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description P09- PAIR OF WIRE CUTT	TERS. BLACK IN COLOR.	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Category TOOLS		Loss Type	EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P10- PAIR OF CONDUIT CUTTERS WITH CHEATE	R BARS ATTACHED. (S	QUARE TUBING)
Notes			
Make	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug U(	DM

Property Category	ory TOOLS	Loss Type	EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P11- WORKING LED HEAD LAMP WITH ELASTIC STRAP.		
Notes			
Make	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Val	lue
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug U	OM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:28 TUIAANA, E Page 5 of 7

Case No: 16-05829

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P12- WORKING LED FLASH LIGHT. BLACK IN CO	LOR.
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Categor	ry PHOTOGRAPHS		Loss Type EVIDENCE	
Description	P13-PHOTOGRAPHS			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Value	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Property Catego	ry RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISU	AL Lo	ss Type	EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P14-AUDIO/VIDEO RECORDING	G: 056		
Notes				
Make	Mod	del	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year	Plat Typ	e No/ State/ e		
Loss Date	Los	s Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date	Rec	Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type	Dru	g Quantity	Drug U	ОМ

Entered By	RUMMELL, B	
-		
Officer	RUMMELL, B	
Supervisor	HERREN, J	

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:28 TUIAANA, E Page 6 of 7

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 16-05829 (Synopsis)

056:

Poe-south door Pox-arrested Mo-break in and attempt to steal property

Subject found inside business that was broken into and hid in ceiling. Subjects arrested for Burglary II.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:28 TUIAANA, E Page 7 of 7

# Offense / Incident Report

**GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION** Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD 6801 E RENO AVE Location MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

17-02770 Case #

File#

Description MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Incident Status **ACTIVE** From Date/Time 04/15/2017 17:00

> To Date/Time 04/16/2017 02:48 Report Date 04/16/2017 02:48

Initial Rep. Date 04/16/2017 02:48

Reporting Officer RUMMELL, B

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General

### OFFENSE(S)

Offense MALICIOUS INJURY/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

28-58 Statute

Attempt Status COMPLETED

Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal

Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS) Bias Motivation

#### VICTIM(S)

Name	HERITAGE PARK MALL,			
Address	6801 E RENO AVE MIDW	/EST CITY, OK 73110		Phone
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.	<del>-</del>	DL.& St.	JRN#	
Type of Victim	BUSINESS	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type	
Homicide Circumst				

Friday, Sep 13 2019 TUIAANA, E 13:29 Page 1 3 of

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

PROPERTY		
Property Category STRUCTURES - OTH	HER COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS	Loss Type DESTROYED/DAMAGED/VAND
Description P1-WINDOW		
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date 4/16/2017	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$275.00
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM
Entered By RUMMELL, B		
Officer RUMMELL, B		
Supervisor HERREN, J		

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:29 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 3

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 17-02770 (Synopsis)

056: Store window broken out.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:29 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 3

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 17-05878

File#

Description TRESPASSING

Incident Status REFERRED TO CITY PROSECUTOR From Date/Time 08/10/2017 14:56

To Date/Time

Report Date 08/10/2017 14:56

Reporting Officer NUCCI, B Initial Rep. Date 08/10/2017 14:56

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From	
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General	
Incident Type	ARREST	Υ	N	Incident General	
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General	

### OFFENSE(S)

Offense JUV-TRESPASSING

Statute 28-54 (J)
Attempt Status COMPLETED
Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS)

Bias Motivation

#### VICTIM(S)

Name	HERITAGE PARK MALL (MANAGEMENT,			
Address	6801 E RENO MG OFC M	IDWEST CITY, OK 73130		Phone 405-641-9798
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#	
Type of Victim	BUSINESS	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type	
Homicide Circumst				

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:30 TUIAANA, E Page 1 of 3

Case No: 17-05878

## **PROPERTY**

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P1 - CRAFTSMAN PRY BAR	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No Type	/ State/
Loss Date	Loss Qu	antity Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Qua	ntity Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Qu	antity Drug UOM

Property Category PHOTOGRAPHS	L	oss Type EVIDENCE
Description P2 - PHOTOGRAPHS		
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ry STRUCTURES - OTHER	R COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS	Loss Type	DESTROYED/DAMAGED/VAND
Description	P1 - GLASS DOOR AND W	OOD BOARD COVERING IT		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	8/10/2017	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Val	ue \$50.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	e
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UO	М

Entered By	NUCCI, B	
Officer	NUCCI, B	
Supervisor	WARNER, J	

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:30 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 3

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 17-05878 (Synopsis)

160 - The four juveniles were arrested for Trespassing and later released to their parents.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:30 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 3

# Offense / Incident Report

**GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION** Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6777 E RENO AVE

MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110 18-03557 Case #

File#

Description **BURGLARY II BUSINESS** 

Incident Status **CLOSED** From Date/Time 05/26/2018 00:01

> To Date/Time 05/26/2018 05:55 05/26/2018 05:55

Report Date 05/26/2018 05:55

Reporting Officer NETHERTON, F Initial Rep. Date

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From	
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General	
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General	
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General	

Entered

### OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - SECOND DEGREE (BUS) (FEL)

21-1435 Statute Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type Bias Motivation

If Burglary: Burglary Entry ROOF No of Premises 1

Point

NO FORCE Entry

Method

Friday, Sep 13 2019 TUIAANA, E 13:19 Page 1 of

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN			
A <u>ddress</u>				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

## **PROPERTY**

Property Catego	ory PHOTOGRAPHS		Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P1-PHOTOS OF SCENE			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss V	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Va	lue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	ОМ

Property Category COMPUTER HARDWARE/SOFTWARE			Loss Type BURGLARY/DAMAGED
Description	P2-SURVEILLANC	E CAMERAS	
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN	I		Color
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	5/26/2018	Loss Quantity 4	Loss Value \$400.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:19 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 4

Case No: 18-03557

Property Categ	ory OFFICE TYPE EQUIPM	Loss Type NONE		
Description	Description P3-NOTHING STOLEN FROM BUSINESS			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	5/26/2018	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	
Entered By NE	THERTON, F			
Officer NE	THERTON, F			
Supervisor HE	NRY, L			

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:19 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 18-03557 (Synopsis)

137-Unknown suspects removed surveillance cameras, entered business through roof access, and set off the alarm.

POE-Roof access door.

POX-Roof access door.

MO-Removed surveillance cameras, entered business through roof access door, set off alarm, exited to roof and barricaded roof access doors before fleeing.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:19 TUIAANA, E Page 4 of 4

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6777 E RENO AVE

Case # 18-04637

MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

File#

Description BURGLARY II (BUSINESS)

Incident Status CLEARED BY ARREST From Date/Time 07/05/2018 23:07

To Date/Time

Report Date 07/05/2018 23:07

Reporting Officer RUMMELL, B Initial Rep. Date 07/05/2018 23:07

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label Required From Data System REPORT COMPLETED COMPLETED Ν Incident General Incident Type ARREST Ν Incident General COMPLETE Incident General Incident Complete Ν

OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - SECOND DEGREE (BUS) (FEL)

Statute 21-1435 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location PARKING LOT/GARAGE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS) Bias

Motivation

Entered

If Burglary: Burglary Entry DOOR No of Premises 1

Point

Entry FORCE

Method

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 1 of 10

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	18-0000473		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	18-01209	Citation	#		
Notes							

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	14-0000016		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	18-01210	Citation	#		
Notes							

# VEHICLE(S)

Details	Redacted				
VIN	Redacted			Colors	Redacted
Plate No	Redacted	State	OK	Year	Redacted
Impound	Υ			Type	PRIVATE

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA (2006 NISSAN PATHFINDER UTILITY VEHICLE)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	IMPOUNDED	N	N	Incident Vehicles

Details	1985 CHEVROLET PICKUP		
VIN	1G8EG25L8F7160041	Colors	
Plate No	State	Year 0	
Impound		Туре	

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA (1985 CHEVROLET PICKUP)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	VICTIMS	N	N	Incident Vehicles

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 10

Details	1987 DODGE R50 PICKUP		
VIN	JB7FL29E2HP037436	Colors	
Plate No	State	Year 0	
Impound		Туре	

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA (1987 DODGE R50 PICKUP)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	VICTIMS	N	N	Incident Vehicles

Details	0 UNKNOWN VA	AN		
VIN	UNKNOWN		Colors	WHITE
Plate No	UNK	State	Year	0
Impound			Type	

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA (0 UNKNOWN VAN)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	VICTIMS	N	N	Incident Vehicles

## **PROPERTY**

Property Catego	ory TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P1-GREEN/GRAY RYOBI DRILL WITH A	DARK GREEN SOCKET ATTACHED TO IT
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ St Type	ate/
Loss Date	Loss Quant	ity Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantit	y Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quant	ity Drug UOM

Property Catego	ry STRUCTURES - OTHER	R COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS	Loss Type NONE	-
Description	P2-DAMAGED WINDOW			١
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	١
Serial No / VIN			Color	١
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	7/5/2018	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$200.00	-
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	-
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 10

Property Category STRUCTURES - OTHER	R COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS Lo	ss Type EVIDENCE
Description P3-HEX SCREW		
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	Property Category TOOLS		NCE
Description	P4-SMALL BLACK QUANTUM FLASH	LIGHT	
Notes			
Make	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate No. Type	State/	
Loss Date	Loss Qu	antity Loss Value	
Rec Date	Rec Qua	ntity Rec Value	
Drug Type	Drug Qu	antity Drug UOM	

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P2-SMALL BLACK BUSHNELL FLASHLIGHT W	ITH CLIP
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Categ	ory TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P6-LARGE BLACK BUSHNELL FLASHLIGHT	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 4 of 10

Property Catego	ory TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P7-GREEN/GRAY RYOBI SAWSALL WITH B	LADE ATTACHED
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State, Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Category TOOLS		Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description P8-EXTRA SAW BLADES	(6)	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ory TOOLS		Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P9-PRY BARS (2)			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	OM

Property Catego	ory TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P10-RYOBI 18V LITHIUM BATTERY	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ Sta Type	te/
Loss Date	Loss Quanti	y Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quanti	y Drug UOM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 5 of 10

Property Catego	ory TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P11-STRAIGHT EDGE SCREWDRIV	ER WITH GREEN/GRAY HANDLE
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No Type	/ State/
Loss Date	Loss Qu	uantity Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Qua	antity Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Qu	nantity Drug UOM

Property Category TOOLS Loss Type EVIDENCE				
Description	P12-STRAIGHT EDGE SCREWDRIVER WITH BLACK HANDLE			
Notes				
Make	Model	Style		
Serial No / VIN		Color		
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ S Type	tate/		
Loss Date	Loss Quan	tity Loss Value		
Rec Date	Rec Quanti	ty Rec Value		
Drug Type	Drug Quan	tity Drug UOM		

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE		
Description	ion P13-PHILLIPS SCREWDRIVER WITH BLACK/PURPLE HANDLE			
Notes				
Make	Model	Style		
Serial No / VIN		Color		
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type			
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value		
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value		
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM		

Property Catego	ory TOOLS	Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P14-PHILLIPS SCREWDRIVER WIT	H GREEN/GRAY HANDLE	
Notes			
Make	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate N Type	lo/ State/	
Loss Date	Loss Q	uantity Loss Va	alue
Rec Date	Rec Qu	nantity Rec Value	ue
Drug Type	Drug Q	uantity Drug UC	OM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 6 of 10

Property Catego	ory TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P15-YELLOW/BLACK STANLEY HAMMER	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ory TOOLS	Loss Type	EVIDENCE	
Description	P16-WRENCH WITH BLAC	K HANDLE		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	lue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	ОМ

Property Catego	ory TOOLS		Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P17-BLACK SOCKET			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UC	ОМ

Property Catego	ry HOUSEHOLD GOODS		Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P18-RED RAG			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	OM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 7 of 10

Property Catego	ory CLOTHES/FURS	Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P19-BLACK/RED GLOVES		
Notes			
Make	Mode	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate Type	No/ State/	
Loss Date	Loss	Quantity Loss Va	alue
Rec Date	Rec (	Quantity Rec Val	ue
Drug Type	Drug	Quantity Drug U0	ОМ

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P20-GREEN/GRAY RYOBI TOOL BAG	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Category PHOTOGRAPHS Los				EVIDENCE
Description	P21-PHOTOGRAPHS			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	OM

Property Catego	ory TOOLS	Loss Type	e EVIDENCE
Description	P22-ORANGE BOLT CUTTERS		
Notes			
Make	Mod	el Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate Type	e No/ State/	
Loss Date	Loss	Quantity Loss	Value
Rec Date	Rec	Quantity Rec V	/alue
Drug Type	Drug	Quantity Drug	UOM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 8 of 10

Case No: 18-04637

Property Catego	Property Category CLOTHES/FURS Loss Type EVIDENCE				
Description	P23-BLUE DOO RAG				
Notes					
Make		Model	Style		
Serial No / VIN			Color		
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type			
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	OM	

Property Category CLOTHES/FURS		Loss Type EVIDENCE	
Description P24-CAMOFLAUGE HAT			
Notes			
Make	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value	
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Property Categ	ory VEHICLE PART	S/ACCESSORIES	Loss Type BURGLARY/DAMAGED
Description	P25-VEHICLE WIN	NDOW	
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN			Color
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	7/5/2018	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$200.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Entered By	RUMMELL, B	
_		
Officer	RUMMELL, B	
Supervisor	VALLEY, F	

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 9 of 10

Case No: 18-04637

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 18-04637 (Synopsis)

056: Poe-overhead garage door on west side of business.

Pox-in handcuffs.

Mo-unscrew wooden board covering glass window on overhead garage door. Break out glass window, and enter business.

Victims business broken into.

170: Supplement 1: On the listed date I assisted the reporting Officer by responding to a burglary complaint.

165: Supplement 2: I responded to alarm call at listed address. Made contact with subjects in building.

157: Supplement 3: I responded to alarm call at listed address. Made contact with subjects in building.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:20 TUIAANA, E Page 10 of 10

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD 6777 E RENO AVE Location MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 18-06062

File#

Description **BURGLARY II BUSINESS** 

Incident Status **INACTIVE** From Date/Time 08/28/2018 09:05

To Date/Time

08/28/2018 13:00 Report Date

Reporting Officer WHITE, S Initial Rep. Date 08/28/2018 13:00

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label System Required From Data REPORT COMPLETED COMPLETED Ν Υ Incident General Incident Type **PROPERTY** Ν Incident General COMPLETE Incident General Incident Complete Ν

No of Premises 1

Entered

OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - SECOND DEGREE (BUS) (FEL)

21-1435 Statute Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type Bias Motivation

If Burglary: Burglary Entry DOOR Point

**FORCE** Entry

Method

TUIAANA, E Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:21 Page 1 of

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN 1, UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	W	Ethnic N	Sex M	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

Name	UNKNOWN 2, UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	W	Ethnic N	Sex M	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

## **PROPERTY**

Property Cated	gory STRUCTURES -	OTHER COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS	Loss Type BURGLARY/DAMAGED
Description	P1- DRY WALL		
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN			Color
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	8/28/2018	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$300.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ory TOOLS		Loss Type STOLEN
Description	P2- REDDY HEATER	R (PROPANE FORCED AIR HEATER)	
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN	ZW060G4DA		Color RED,BLACK
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	8/28/2018	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$250.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:21 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 4

Case No: 18-06062

Property Catego	ry TOOLS		Loss Type STOLEN
Description	P3- RIGID (POWER DI	RIAN CLEANER)	
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN	VBZ5418810317		Color RED,GRAY
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	8/28/2018	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$750.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ory TOOLS		Loss Type STOLEN
Description	P4- GENERATOR 4500		
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN			Color
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	8/28/2018	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$500.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Category PHOTOGRAPHS		Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description P5- PHOTOS		
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Entered By	WHITE, S	
Officer	WHITE, S	
Supervisor	CLAWSON, M	
Supervisor	CLAWSON, M	

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:21 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 18-06062 (Synopsis)

156: The listed victim had his business broken into and items taken from within.

MO: Forced their way into a locked door and broke a hole into wall to make entrance. Took what they wanted.

POE: North side Riser Room 3 Door POX: North side Riser Room 3 Door

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:21 TUIAANA, E Page 4 of 4

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 18-06921

File#

Description MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Incident Status CLOSED From Date/Time 10/01/2018 09:00

To Date/Time 10/01/2018 10:00 Report Date 10/01/2018 11:25

Reporting Officer CRANFORD, P Report Date 10/01/2018 11:25
Reporting Officer CRANFORD, P Initial Rep. Date 10/01/2018 11:25

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	INFORMATION	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General

### OFFENSE(S)

Offense MALICIOUS INJURY/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

Statute 28-58

Attempt Status COMPLETED

Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal

Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS) Bias

Motivation

#### SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:30 TUIAANA, E Page 1 of 3

Case No: 18-06921

## **PROPERTY**

Property Categ	Property Category STRUCTURES - OTHER COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS Loss Type DESTROYED/DAMAGED/VAND						
Description	P1-SOUTHWEST DOORS	TO THE BUSINESS					
Notes							
Make		Model	Style				
Serial No / VIN			Color				
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type					
Loss Date	10/1/2018	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Val	ue \$500.00			
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	е			
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UO	M			
Entered By CF	RANFORD, P						
Officer CF	RANFORD, P						
Supervisor ST	RECKER, R						

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:30 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 3

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 18-06921 (Synopsis)

104-Someone damaged southwest doors to the business.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:30 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 3

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6777 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 19-05623

File#

Description LARCENY OF COPPER

Incident Status INACTIVE From Date/Time 08/06/2019 19:00

To Date/Time 08/07/2019 19:00 Report Date 08/07/2019 19:54

Reporting Officer DOOLITTLE, E Initial Rep. Date 08/07/2019 19:54

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense COPPER- STEALING OR REMOVING (FEL)

Statute 21-1727 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location SHOPPING MALL

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS) Bias

Motivation

#### VICTIM(S)

Name	HERITAGE PARK MALL,					
Address	6801 E RENO AVE MIDW	EST CITY, OK 73110		Phone 405-235-4328		
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB		
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes		
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#			
Type of Victim	BUSINESS	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type			
Homicide/Assault Circumstance						

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:23 TUIAANA, E Page 1 of 3

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.	<del>-</del>	DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

## **PROPERTY**

Property Category METALS - NON-PRECIOUS			Loss Type STOLEN
Description	P1- COPPER CAB	LES	
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN			Color
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	8/7/2019	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$1,000.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ry PHOTOGRAPHS	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P2- DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

DOOLITTLE, E	
DOOLITTLE, E	
BAKER, B	
	DOOLITTLE, E  DOOLITTLE, E  BAKER, B

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:23 TUIAANA, E Page 2 of 3

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 19-05623 (Synopsis)

166: Copper wiring was stolen from the Heritage Park Mall breaker boxes.

Friday, Sep 13 2019 13:23 TUIAANA, E Page 3 of 3

## Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Cumulative Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 20-01888

File#

Description **BURGLARY II** 

Incident Status **CLEARED BY ARREST** From Date/Time 03/18/2020 06:46

To Date/Time

03/18/2020 06:46 Report Date

Reporting Officer RUMMELL, B Initial Rep. Date 03/18/2020 06:46

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label System Required From Data REPORT COMPLETED COMPLETED Ν Incident General Incident Type **PERSONS** Ν Incident General Incident General Incident Complete **COMPLETE** Ν INFORMATION CURRENT **VERIFIED** Incident General Ν Ν

OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - SECOND DEGREE (BUS) (FEL)

Statute 21-1435 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS)

**Bias Motivation** 

No of Premises 1 If Burglary: Burglary Entry DOOR Entered

Point

**FORCE** Entry

Method

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:58 CURLING, K Page 1 of Offense POSSESSION OF BURGLAR IMPLEMENTS (MISD)

Statute 21-1437 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS)

**Bias Motivation** 

## VICTIM(S)

Name	BAHREINI, AHMED						
Address	14501 N WESTERN AVEN	NUE EDMOI	ND, OK 73073			Phone	405-235-4328
Race	W	Ethnic	N	Sex	M	DOB	5/9/1959 (62)
Height	5'09"	Weight	180	Hair	BLK	Eyes	BRO
S.S.N.		DL.& St.		JRN#			
Type of Victim	INDIVIDUAL	Victim Of	NONE	Injury Type			
Homicide/Assault Circumstance							

## SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.		JRN#	20-0000153		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	20-00406	Citation	#		
Notes							

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:58 CURLING, K Page 2 of 9

# VEHICLE(S)

Details	Redacted				
VIN	Redacted			Colors	Redacted
Plate No	Redacted	State	OK	Year	Redacted
Impound	Υ			Туре	PRIVATE

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA ( Redacted)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	IMPOUNDED	N	N	Incident Vehicles
Vehicle Type Description	ARRESTEES	Υ	N	Incident Vehicles

## PROPERTY

Property Category RECORDINGS - AUD	Loss Type EVIDENCE	
Description P1-AUDIO/VIDEO RECO	ORDED	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Categ	Property Category STRUCTURES - OTHER COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS Loss Type BURGLARY/DAMAGED				
Description	P2-DOOR				
Notes					
Make		Model	Style		
Serial No / VIN			Color		
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type			
Loss Date	3/18/2020	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$200.00		
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value		
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM		

Property Category TOOLS		Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description P-3 YELLOW AND B	LACK RECIPRICATING SAW	
Notes		
Make DEVAULT	Model DCS367	Style RECIPROCATING SAW
Serial No / VIN DCLMYP1		Color BLACK,YELLOW
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:58 CURLING, K Page 3 of 9

Property Category TOOLS		Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description P-4 DEWALT DRILL		
Notes		
Make DEWALT	Model DCD736	Style 20V DRILL
Serial No / VIN DD1WFYC		Color BLACK,YELLOW
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ory TOOLS		Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P-5 20V IMPACT DRIVER		
Notes			
Make DEWALT	-	Model DCF887	Style 20V IMPACT DRIVER
Serial No / VIN	DCKHTJV		Color BLACK,YELLOW
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Categor	ory TOOLS	Loss Type EVIDENCE	
Description	P-6 20V IMPACT DRIVE	R	
Notes			
Make DEWAL	Г	Model DCF887	Style
Serial No / VIN	DCX6WC9		Color BLACK,YELLOW
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Category PENDING			Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P-6 MISC BITS			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Val	ue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	ıe
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UO	M

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:58 CURLING, K Page 4 of 9

Property Category PENDING		Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description P-7 MISC SAW BLADES		
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ory PENDING		Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P-8 PHOTOGRAPHS			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U(	OM

Property Catego	ry PENDING	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P-9 BLACK AND YELLOW DEWALT TOOL BAG	6
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Category TOOLS			ss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	tion P-10 HART 30' TAPE MEASURE			
Notes				
Make	M	odel	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		late No/ State/ ype		
Loss Date	Lo	oss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date	R	ec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type	D	rug Quantity	Drug U0	ОМ

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:58 CURLING, K Page 5 of 9

Property Category TOOLS		Loss Type EVIDENCE	
Description P-11 LENOX	UTILITY KNIFE BLADES		
Notes			
Make	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value	
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	
	0.7115.0			
	ategory OTHER		Loss Type NONE	
Description	n P3- NOTHING TAKEN			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No /	VIN		Color	
Vehicle Yea	ar	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Value	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	
Entered By	RUMMELL, B			
Officer	RUMMELL, B			
Supervisor	MOLINA, I			

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:58 CURLING, K Page 6 of 9

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 20-01888 (Synopsis)

056: Poe-northeast door to the A to Z store.

Pox-in handcuffs.

Mo-pry open locked door, and enter business.

Subject broke into business and was arrested inside.

130: SUPPLEMENT 1: 130: Supplement 1- Found burlgary tools inside the suspect's vehicle.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:58 CURLING, K Page 7 of 9

#### Incident # 20-01888

#### RUMMELL, B

I responded to Heritage Park Mall on an alarm. When I arrived, I spoke with the owner of the mall, Mr Bahreini. Mr Bahreini told me that he had received an alarm on the business and he came to check it out. While checking the building out, Mr Bahreini found that the northeast door to the old A to Z store had been pried open and there was a \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* vehicle backed up to the door. I requested some more units to come to my location so that we could make entry to try and locate the suspect(s). Sgt Glover and Ofc Bolen arrived and covered the northeast door that was pried open and the suspect vehicle. When Sgt Seth Brown, Ofc Dixon, and Ofc Densen arrived, we went inside the mall through the middle south door. While searching the mall, Ofc Densen observed a subject run from the east hallway running north towards the A to Z store. Ofc Densen yelled at the subject to stop which he failed to do. Sgt Brown went towards the A to Z store with Ofc Densen and when they arrived there, they observed the suspect running inside the store from the east side to the west side. Ofc Dixon and myself also went to the A to Z store to assist. We then began searching the store for the suspect. Sgt Brown located the suspect (\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*) on the west side of the store where he and Ofc Dixon took Mr Rhodes into custody. Sgt Brown and Ofc Dixon walked \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* out the door which had been pried open where Ofc Bolen took custody of him and placed him in his patrol unit. We then searched the entire mall and did not find any other suspects.

Sgt Glover located a generator inside the suspect vehicle which belonged to \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* had the keys to the vehicle in his right jacket pocket. Sgt Glover also found burglary tools inside \*\*\*\*\*\*\* vehicle (see Sgt Glover's supplement).

Ofc Bolen transported \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* to the Midwest City Jail where he was booked-in and processed.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* vehicle was impounded by Barnes wrecker service (slip #23921).

The incident was audio/video recorded.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:58 CURLING, K Page 8 of 9

## Incident # 20-01888 (1)

GLOVER, B

I assisted Sgt. Rummell on an alarm call. I spoke to the original RP. He showed me where he suspect cut a hole in a door and entered the building. I took photographs of the point of entry and the listed vehicle. I noticed there were some Dewalt power tools in the front passenger seat of the vehicle. I also found where a generator had been tampered with and damaged. I saw the side panel of the generator had been removed and a part of the generator had been removed and put in the front passenger side floor board.

Officer Bolen found a set of keys on the suspect that fit and unlocked the listed vehicle. I photographed and inventoried the vehicle. I listed the Dewalt power tools in the property tab. The Dewalt tools were clear NCIC. The tools were taken and booked in as evidence. I replaced the generator part back with the generator and later told the victim that I had replaced. it.

I attached the photographs to this supplement.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:58 CURLING, K Page 9 of 9

## Offense / Incident Report

**GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION** Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6777 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

20-05343 Case #

File#

**BURGLARY II (BUSINESS)** Description

Incident Status **ACTIVE** From Date/Time 08/23/2020 07:06

To Date/Time

08/23/2020 07:06 Report Date

Reporting Officer HARRIS, B Initial Rep. Date 08/23/2020 07:06

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

From Label Data System Required REPORT COMPLETED COMPLETED Ν Incident General **PROPERTY** Incident General Incident Type Ν Incident General Incident Complete COMPLETE Ν INFORMATION CURRENT **VERIFIED** Incident General Ν Ν

OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - SECOND DEGREE (BUS) (FEL)

Statute 21-1435 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING Location

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

If Burglary: Burglary Entry DOOR No of Premises 1 Entered

Point

Entry **FORCE** 

Method

VICTIM(S)

Name BAHREINI, AHMAD

Address 14501 N WESTERN AVENUE EDMOND, OK 73073 Phone 405-235-4328 Race W Ν Μ DOB 5/9/1959 (61) Ethnic Sex

5'08" 175 **BRO BRO** Height Weight Hair Eyes

\*\*\*\_\*\*\_\*\*\* \*\*\*\*\* JRN# 9060756 S.S.N. DL.& St.

INDIVIDUAL Type of Victim NONE Injury Victim Of Type

Homicide/Assault Circumstance

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:03 CURLING, K Page 1 of 5

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL & St.	*****	JRN#			
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID		Citation	#		
Notes							

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN						
Address						Phone	
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	
Height		Weight		Hair	Redacted	Eyes	XXX
S.S.N.		DL & St.		JRN#			
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	)	Citation	n #		
Notes	Redacted						

# VEHICLE(S)

Details	Redacted			
VIN	Redacted		Colors	Redacted
Plate No	PAPER	State	Year	0
Impound			Type	

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA (2010 CHEVROLET 2SC PICKUP)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	SUSPECT	N	N	Incident Vehicles
Vehicle Type Description	SUSPECT VEHICLE	Υ	N	Incident Vehicles

## **PROPERTY**

Property Category RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL			Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P1-PATROL RECORDING			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	ОМ

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:03 CURLING, K Page 2 of 5

Property Categ	ory DOCUMENTS/F	Loss Type STOLEN		
Description	P2-UNKNOWN PF			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	8/23/2020	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Brag Typo	Drug Quantity	Drug OOM	
Property Category PHOTOGRAF	PHS	Loss Type EVIDENCE	
Description P3-PHOTO OF	SUSPECT ARIZONA DRIVER LICENS	E	
Notes			
Make	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value	
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	
Entered By HARRIS, B			
Officer HARRIS, B			
Supervisor STRECKER, R			

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:03 CURLING, K Page 3 of 5

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 20-05343 (Synopsis)

163: Building broken into. Unknown if property was stolen. Suspect listed.

POI overhead garage door POE same door MO Lifted door and slid on ground to enter business

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:03 CURLING, K Page 4 of 5

#### Incident # 20-05343

#### HARRIS, B

On 8/23/20 at 0706 hours, I responded to an alarm at the old Montgomery Wards automotive area at 6777 E Reno Ave. I was directly across the street when the alarm came out, so arrived soon after. I located a silver pick-up with a paper tag on the north side of the building in the area of the alarm. The driver, \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*, said he was a contractor there to give an estimate on cleaning the property. He was unable to provide contact information with the person who had requested his service. While I was speaking to \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*, I saw a second person (Description \*\*\*\*\*\*\*) walk across the north side of the parking lot, from east to west. Sgt. Hall arrived and attempted to locate this other \*\*\*\* but was unable to find \*\*\*.

I tried reaching the owner while I was speaking to the \*\*\* but was unable to. I noted all of his information, including a photo of his Arizona driver's license. \*\* was clear of warrants, so I released \*\*\*. Sgt, Hall advised he found a roll up garage door partially open on the northeast side of the building. It was open just enough for a person to enter and exit. All the other ways into the building were secure. I could see some disturbed areas in the dust on the inner floor to suggest someone had entered. When the property owner, Ahmed Bahreina arrived he said he did not know the man I spoke to and never hires contractors for any work at the property.

Sgt. Hall and I cleared the building. Ahmed said he did not know if there was property stolen but noticed a chainsaw had been taken out of the back of a truck and was lying on the floor by the open garage door. I looked at the saw to see if there was a viable area to attempt to dust for prints but the dirt, dust and surface textures did not provide a suitable area to obtain prints. I did not find any other areas that would be good areas to print. There are no security cameras at the property. Ahmed said the only way to open the garage door is from inside.

I reviewed my in-car camera system, and saw I had passed by the door that was later found open. When I arrived on scene, and drove past, the door was completely shut. It would have had to be opened while I was speaking to the \*\*\* in the truck.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:03 CURLING, K Page 5 of 5

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6809 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 20-06230

File#

Description BURGLARY III AUTO

Incident Status CLOSED From Date/Time 09/28/2020 18:55

To Date/Time 09/28/2020 20:05 Report Date 09/28/2020 20:21

Reporting Officer WESSELHOFT, J Initial Rep. Date 09/28/2020 20:21

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PHONE REPORT	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - THIRD DEGREE (FEL)

Statute 21-1435B Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location PARKING LOT/GARAGE

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS)

Bias Motivation

#### VICTIM(S)

Name	Redacted					
Address	Redacted				Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height		Weight		Hair	Eyes	
S.S.N.		DL.& St.		JRN#		
Type of Victim	INDIVIDUAL	Victim Of	NONE	Injury Type		
Homicide Circumst						

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:45 CURLING, K Page 1 of 5

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height		Weight		Hair		Eyes	
S.S.N.		DL.& St.		JRN#			
Type of Victim	INDIVIDUAL	Victim Of	NONE	Injury Type			
Homicide Circumst							

## SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

# VEHICLE(S)

Details	Redacted				
VIN	Redacted			Colors	Redacted
Plate No	Redacted	State	OK	Year	Redacted
Impound				Туре	COMMERCIAL

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA (2017 FORD F350 TRUCK)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	THEFT FROM	N	N	Incident Vehicles
Vehicle Type Description	VICTIM	Υ	N	Incident Vehicles

## **PROPERTY**

Property Catego	ry TOOLS	Loss Type	STOLEN	
Description	P1- FOUR (4) CHAIN BOO	MERS		
Notes				
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	9/28/2020	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Va	alue \$280.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	ОМ

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:45 CURLING, K Page 2 of 5

Property Categ	ory HOUSEHOLD GOODS		Loss Type	STOLEN
Description	P2- LOCO COOKER DEEP	FRYER		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	9/28/2020	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Va	lue \$80.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UC	ОМ
Entered By WE	ESSELHOFT, J			
Officer WE	ESSELHOFT, J			
Supervisor HE	NRY, L			

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:45 CURLING, K Page 3 of 5

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 20-06230 (Synopsis)

JW 195: Victim advised an unknown suspect(s) took listed items for the vehicle.

POE: Unknown suspect(s) entered the Victim's truck bed. POX: Unknown suspect(s) exited the victim's truck bed.

MO: Unknown suspect(s) entered the victim's truck bed accessing the tool box and taking listed items.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:45 CURLING, K Page 4 of 5

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 20-06230

WESSELHOFT, J

#### PHONE REPORT

On 09/28/2020 at approximately 2021 hours I spoke with the victim over the phone who advised someone had stolen items from her and her friend's vehicle. Victim advised \*\*\* and Second Victim had gone to church this evening at approximately 1855 hours. Victim advised they left the church at approximately 2205 hours and on their way home, noticed the tool box in the bed of the truck was open. Victim advised they pulled over and began looking in the tool box and noticed four chain boomers and a loco cooker deep fryer were missing from the tool box. Victim advised the chain boomers belonged to Second Victim for work and the deep fryer belonged to both of them. Victim advised she has no suspect information and does not know if the church they were at has security cameras.

Victim advised there were no signs of forced entry, broken glass, or pry marks on the vehicle or the tool box. Victim advised they did not have any serial numbers for the stolen property. I advised Victim to call back if she finds out if the church has security cameras or finds any serial numbers for the items.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:45 CURLING, K Page 5 of 5

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6909 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 20-07275

File #

Description BURGLARY III AUTO

Incident Status INACTIVE From Date/Time 11/12/2020 18:00

To Date/Time 11/13/2020 06:49

Report Date 11/13/2020 06:49

Reporting Officer TAYLOR, A Initial Rep. Date 11/13/2020 06:49

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	VEHICLE	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - THIRD DEGREE (FEL)

Statute 21-1435B
Attempt Status COMPLETED
Offense Status ACTIVE

Location PARKING LOT/GARAGE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

### VICTIM(S)

Name	WOODPECKER TREE SERVICE,			
Address	11316 DOVE RIDGE DR HANNIBAL, MO 63401	Phone	314-471-3916	
Race	Ethnic	Sex	DOB	

 Height
 Weight
 Hair
 Eyes

 S.S.N.
 \_\_-\_\_
 DL.& St.
 JRN#

Type of BUSINESS Victim NONE Injury Victim Of Type

Homicide/Assault Circumstance

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:11 CURLING, K Page 1 of 9

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	*****	JRN#			
Type of Victim	INDIVIDUAL	Victim Of	NONE	Injury Type			
Homicide Circumst							

## SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL & St.	*****	JRN#			
Sub. Type	REPORTING PARTY	Arrest ID		Citation	#		
Notes							

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN						
Address						Phone	
Race	U	Ethnic	U	Sex	U	DOB	
Height		Weight		Hair	XXX	Eyes	XXX
S.S.N.		DL & St.		JRN#			
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID		Citation	ı #		
Notes							

# VEHICLE(S)

Details	Redacted				
VIN	Redacted			Colors	Redacted
Plate No	Redacted	State	MO	Year	Redacted
Impound				Туре	COMMERCIAL

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA (1998 GMC C7500 UTILITY VEHICLE)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	THEFT FROM	N	N	Incident Vehicles
Vehicle Type Description	VICTIM	Υ	N	Incident Vehicles

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:11 CURLING, K Page 2 of 9

Details	Redacted				
VIN	Redacted			Colors	Redacted
Plate No	Redacted	State	MO	Year	Redacted
Impound				Type	COMMERCIAL

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA (2005 GMC C7500 UTILITY VEHICLE)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	THEFT FROM	N	N	Incident Vehicles
Vehicle Type Description	VICTIM	Υ	N	Incident Vehicles

## PROPERTY

Property Category OTHER			Loss Type	BURGLARY/DAMAGED
Description	ription P1-3 TOOLD BOX DOORS AND LOCKS			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN	1GDL7C1E15F532796		Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	11/13/2020	Loss Quantity 3	Loss Va	alue \$600.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U	OM

Property Catego	ry OTHER		Loss Type	BURGLARY/DAMAGED
Description	P2- 5 TOOLBOX DOORS A	AND LOCKS		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN	1GDM7H1C6WJ516947		Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	11/13/2020	Loss Quantity 5	Loss Va	alue \$1,000.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U(	ОМ

Property Categor	ory TOOLS		Loss Type STOLEN
Description	P3-CHAINSAW		
Notes			
Make STIHL		Model MS250	Style CHAINSAW
Serial No / VIN			Color ORANGE, GRAY
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	11/13/2020	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$450.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:11 CURLING, K Page 3 of 9

Serial No / VIN

11/13/2020

Vehicle Year

Loss Date

Property Category TOOL	S	Loss Type STOLEN
Description P4-CHA	NSAW	
Notes		
Make STIHL	Model MS261	Style CHAINSAW
Serial No / VIN		Color ORANGE,GRAY
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date 11/13/20	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$500.00
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM
Property Category TOOL	S	Loss Type STOLEN
Description P5-CHA	NSAW	
Notes		
Make STIHL	Model MS150	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color ORANGE, GRAY
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date 11/13/20	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$350.00
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM
Property Category TOOL	S	Loss Type STOLEN
Description P6-CHA	NSAW	
Notes		
Make STIHL	Model MS362	Style CHAINSAW
Serial No / VIN		Color ORANGE,GRAY
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date 11/13/20	20 Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$700.00
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM
Property Category TOOL	S	Loss Type STOLEN
Description P7-CHA	NSAW	
Notes		
	Model MS291	Style CHAINSAW
Make STIHL	Wodel W3291	Style Chainsaw

Rec Date Drug Type	Rec Quantity Drug Quantity	Rec Value Drug UOM

Plate No/ State/ Type

Loss Quantity 1

Color ORANGE, GRAY

Loss Value \$500.00

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:11 CURLING, K Page 4 of 9

Property Category TOOLS			Loss Type STOLEN		
Description	P8-CHAINSAW				
Notes					
Make STIHL		Model MS441	Style CHAINSAW		
Serial No / VIN	I		Color ORANGE, GRAY		
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type			
Loss Date	11/13/2020	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$300.00		
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value		
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM		

Property Cated	gory TOOLS		Loss Type STOLEN
Description	P9- 4 POLE SAWS		
Notes			
Make STIHL		Model 131	Style SAW
Serial No / VIN			Color ORANGE,GRAY
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	11/13/2020	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$800.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Category TOOLS			Loss Type STOLEN		
Description P10- 1/2 IN DEEP SOCKET SET					
Notes					
Make SNAP	ON	Model	Style SOCKET SET		
Serial No / VIN	I		Color BLACK		
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type			
Loss Date	11/13/2020	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$500.00		
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value		
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM		

Property Category TOOLS			Loss Type STOLEN		
Description	P11-IMPACT SOCK	ET			
Notes					
Make SNAP	ON	Model	Style SOCKET SET		
Serial No / VIN	J		Color BLACK		
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type			
Loss Date	11/13/2020	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$500.00		
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value		
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM		

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:11 CURLING, K Page 5 of 9

Property Category TOOLS **STOLEN** Loss Type

Description P12-IMPACT

Notes

Make SNAP-ON Model Style IMPACT DRILL

Serial No / VIN Color RED, BLACK

Vehicle Year Plate No/ State/

Type

Loss Date 11/13/2020 Loss Quantity 1 Loss Value \$1,000.00

Rec Date Rec Quantity Rec Value Drug Type **Drug Quantity** Drug UOM

Property Category PRINT CARDS Loss Type **EVIDENCE** 

Description P13-ONE (1) LATENT PRINT CARD

Notes

Make Model Style

Serial No / VIN Color

Vehicle Year Plate No/ State/

Type

Loss Date Loss Quantity Loss Value Rec Date Rec Quantity Rec Value **Drug Quantity Drug Type** Drug UOM

Property Category PHOTOGRAPHS **EVIDENCE** Loss Type

Description P14-DIGITAL MEDIA

Notes

Make Model Style

Serial No / VIN Color

Vehicle Year Plate No/ State/

Type

Loss Date Loss Quantity Loss Value Rec Date Rec Quantity Rec Value Drug Type **Drug Quantity** Drug UOM

Property Category RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL Loss Type EVIDENCE

Description P15-BODY CAM

Notes

Make Model Style Color

Serial No / VIN

Vehicle Year Plate No/ State/

Type

Loss Date Loss Quantity Loss Value Rec Date Rec Quantity Rec Value **Drug Type Drug Quantity** Drug UOM

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:11 CURLING, K Page 6 of

Entered By	TAYLOR, A	
Officer	TAYLOR, A	
Supervisor	DOLES, J	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:11 CURLING, K Page 7 of 9

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 20-07275 (Synopsis)

197: Unknown Suspect broke the locks to the tool cabinets on two utility trucks. Suspect stole several

tools from both vehicles.

POE: Tool Box POX: Tool Box

MO: Unsupervised Vehicles

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:11 CURLING, K Page 8 of 9

#### Incident # 20-07275

#### TAYLOR, A

On 11/13/20, at approximately 0649 hours, I was dispatched to 6909 E Reno, in reference to an auto burglary. I met with reporting party and Woodpecker employee, \*\*\*\*\*\*\* told me an unknown suspect broke into two of their work trucks. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* told me the Suspect broke several locks, pried doors open and ripped one door of the trucks. \*\*\*\*\*\* told me the Suspect stole several chainsaws and tools. I asked \*\*\*\*\*\*\* to make a list of stolen items. I processed the trucks for fingerprints, I recovered three prints from one of the vehicles. \*\*\*\*\*\* provided me with a list of Stihl chainsaws that were missing. \*\*\*\*\*\* advised he did not have the serial numbers at this time. \*\*\*\*\*\* told me he would try to locate the serial numbers and contact me at a later date. I took photographs of the damage to the vehicles, which were later attached to the server.

I spoke with Woodpecker employee and victim, \*\*\*\*\*\*\* told me the Suspect stole two of his Snap-On socket sets and one Snap-on impact drill. \*\*\*\*\*\* told me the tools were very expensive. \*\*\*\*\*\* could not provide me with a serial number for the tools. \*\*\*\*\* said he has everything saved on his email and would contact me when he returns home.

I canvased the area for cameras. I did not locate any cameras in the area where the vehicles were parked.

I submitted a latent print card to the lab, to be sent to OSBI.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:11 CURLING, K Page 9 of 9

# Offense / Incident Report

**GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION** Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD 6909 E RENO AVE Location MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

21-01145 Case #

File#

Description DAMAGING BUILDINGS

Incident Status **CLOSED** From Date/Time 02/23/2021 13:30

> To Date/Time 02/24/2021 07:34

> 02/24/2021 07:38 Report Date

Reporting Officer NETHERTON, F Initial Rep. Date 02/24/2021 07:38

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense DAMAGING BUILDINGS

28-61 Statute

Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC BLDG

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

#### VICTIM(S)

Name	CITY OF MIDWEST CITY,					
Address	100 N MIDWEST BLVD N	MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110		Phone		
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB		
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes		
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#			
Type of Victim	GOVERNMENT	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type			
Homicide Circumst						

CURLING, K Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:46 Page 1 of 4

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

Name	COLEMAN, ROBERT				
Address	100 N MIDWEST BLVD MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110			Phone	
Race	W	Ethnic N	Sex M	DOB	
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes	
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#		
Sub. Type	REPORTING PARTY	Arrest ID	Citation #		
Notes					

## **PROPERTY**

Property Category STRUCTURES - OTHER COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS Loss Type DESTROYED/DAMAGED/VAND				
Description	P1-LARGE GLASS WINDO	W SHATTERED		
•				
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/		
		Type		
Loss Date	2/24/2021	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Val	ue \$800.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	ie
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UO	M

Entered By	NETHERTON, F	
Officer	NETHERTON, F	
Supervisor	ROSS, R	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:46 CURLING, K Page 2 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-01145 (Synopsis)

137-Unknown suspect shattered window on north side of building. No entry was made.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:46 CURLING, K Page 3 of 4

# Incident # 21-01145

#### NETHERTON, F

On 02-24-2021 at approximately 0740 hours, I was dispatched to 6909 E. Reno Ave., a city owned building, in reference to a vandalism. Upon arrival, I saw a large window had been shattered on the north side of the building. I met with Robert Coleman, from Community Development, who told me he did not believe any entry was made to the building and no alarm had sounded. He said he was last in the building on 02-23-2021 at approximately 1330 hours, and the window was not broken at that time. There are no surveillance cameras at the building and there is no suspect information. I placed a Radiogram in the pass on folder requesting extra patrol of the facility.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:46 CURLING, K Page 4 of 4

# Offense / Incident Report

**GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION** Report Type: Cumulative Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD 6809 E RENO AVE Location MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 21-01329

File#

Description **BURGLARY II - AUTO** 

Incident Status **CLEARED BY ARREST** From Date/Time 03/04/2021 13:00

To Date/Time

03/04/2021 13:00 Report Date

Reporting Officer COLE, L Initial Rep. Date 03/04/2021 13:00

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - THIRD DEGREE (FEL)

Statute 21-1435B Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location PARKING LOT/GARAGE

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Criminal Activity Bias Type **Bias Motivation** 

## VICTIM(S)

Weapons

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	*****	JRN#			

INDIVIDUAL Victim NONE Injury Type of Victim Type

Homicide/Assault Circumstance

CURLING, K Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:47 Page 1 of 6

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL & St.	*****	JRN#			
Sub. Type	WITNESS	Arrest ID		Citation	#		
Notes							

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	21-0000106		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	21-00314	Citation	#		
Notes							

# VEHICLE(S)

Details	Redacted				
VIN	Redacted			Colors	Redacted
Plate No	Redacted	State	OK	Year	Redacted
Impound				Type	PRIVATE

## VEHICLE ADDITIONAL DATA (2019 GMC YUKON XL SPORT UTILITY VEHICLE)

Label	Data	System	Required	From
VEHICLE TYPE	THEFT FROM	N	N	Incident Vehicles
Vehicle Type Description	VICTIMS VEHICLE	Υ	N	Incident Vehicles

## **PROPERTY**

Property Categ	ory MONEY		Loss Type STOLEN	
Description	P01 - U.S CURRENCY			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	3/4/2021	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$10.00	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:47 CURLING, K Page 2 of 6

Case No: 21-01329

Property Category PHOTOGRAPHS		Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description P02 - PHOTOGRAPHS		
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Catego	ry DRUGS/NARCOTIC	CS	Loss Type	FOUND PROPERTY
Description	P03 - BLACK ZIP LOC	CK BAG CONTAINING MARIJUANA		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	3/4/2021	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Val	ue \$1.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	е
Drug Type	MARIJUANA	Drug Quantity 2.1	Drug UO	M GRAMS

Entered By	COLE, L	
Officer	COLE, L	
Supervisor	CLAWSON, M	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:47 CURLING, K Page 3 of 6

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-01329 (Synopsis)

127 - THE LISTED SUBJECT WAS CAUGHT INSIDE THE VICTIMS VEHICLE, LATER LOCATED AND ARRESTED AFTER POSITIVE ID.

162 SUPPLEMENT 1: SUBJECT WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:47 CURLING, K Page 4 of 6

## Incident # 21-01329

COLE, L

On 03/04/2021 at 1300 hours, I responded 6809 E Reno (Life Church) in reference to a auto burglary that just occurred. Dispatched stated that the calling party, later identified as (VI) \*\*\*\*\*\*\* caught a black male sitting in the passenger side back seat of \*\*\* vehicle, when \*\*\* opened the door to get inside. I made it to the scene at 1306 hours and met with \*\*\*\*\*\* and (WI) \*\*\*\*\*\* \*\*\*\*\*\*\* stated that the unknown \*\*\*\* was sitting in her vehicle when \*\*\* and \*\*\*\*\* opened the door. \*\*\*\*\*\* stated that the unknown subject, later identified as (AR) \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* told \*\*\*\*\* that \*\*\*\*\* was looking for his cell phone. \*\*\*\*\*\* said \*\*\*\*\*\* got out of \*\*\* vehicle and slowly walked towards the back of her vehicle before running west bound through the parking lot of the church. \*\*\*\*\* stated that she got into her own vehicle and attempted to follow \*\*\*\*\*\*\*. \*\*\*\*\* was able to take photographs of \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* as he attempted to run through the neighborhood east of Life church. \*\*\*\*\* forwarded me the photographs which I attached to my report.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:47 CURLING, K Page 5 of 6

# Incident # 21-01329 (1)

MIZE, J

On 3-4-21 during routine patrol at 6000 E. Reno I was advised of an auto burglary suspect in the area wearing bright orange Nike shoes. I located the suspect running Across E. Reno towards the Willow Creek apartment complex. The suspect ran into a small fenced in wooded area at the front of the complex and was unable to get out. \*\* eventually hopped a fence into the complex and I was able to make contact with \*\*\*without incident. \*\* was then transported to the MWC jail to get booked in and processed by Sgt. Nash.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:47 CURLING, K Page 6 of 6

# Arrest Report

Arrest # 21-00314

## ARRESTEE DETAILS

Name	Redacted				
Address	Redacted				
Phone	Redacted	SSN	***_**	DL	*****
Race	Redacted	Sex F	Redacted Age Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted
Eyes	Redacted	JRN	21-0000106	SID	
FBI		MID			
Resident	N	Inc.#	21-01329		
Place of E	Birth				

Photo Redacted

# ARREST INFORMATION

Arrest Date-Time	3/4/2021 - 13:26	Hold Reason			
Arrest Location	6809 E RENO AVE MIDWI	EST CITY OK 73110			
Arrest Agency	MIDWEST CITY PD	Release To			
Arrest Type	ON VIEW	Resist Arrest	N	Arrested Before	N
Arrest Disp	REFERRED TO D.A.	Arrest Officer	L COLE		
Supervisor		Miranda Officer	L COLE		
Arrest Condition	SOBER				
Armed With	UNARMED				

#### ARREST CHARGES

Violation	BURGLARY - SECOND DEGREE (ALL OTHER) (FEL)					
Statute	21-1435					
Judgement						
Judge		Court	DISTRICT			
Disp Date	03/04/2021	Court Date		Bond Amt	\$.00	
Warrant #		Citation #		Incident #	21-01329	
Disposition	REFERRED TO D.A.	Bond Type	CASH			

#### **EMPLOYER DETAILS**

Occupation	Employer UNEMPLOYED
Address ,	

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6909 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 21-01942

File#

Description GENERAL ARREST

Incident Status ACTIVE From Date/Time 04/01/2021 06:05

To Date/Time

Report Date 04/01/2021 06:05

Reporting Officer CALAMATEO, E Initial Rep. Date 04/01/2021 06:05

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	ARREST	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

## OFFENSE(S)

Offense WARRANT OTHER AGENCY

Statute

Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location PARKING LOT/GARAGE

Weapons Criminal Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

## VICTIM(S)

Name	SOCIETY/PUBLIC,			
Address				Phone
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#	
Type of Victim	SOCIETY/PUBLIC	Victim Of	Injury Type	
Homicide Circumst				

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:47 CURLING, K Page 1 of 4

Case No: 21-01942

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	14-0000613		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	21-00459	Citation	#		
Notes							

Entered By	CALAMATEO, E	
Officer	CALAMATEO, E	
Supervisor	MILLER, D	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:47 CURLING, K Page 2 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-01942 (Synopsis)

202 - Subject arrested for Oklahoma County Warrant.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:47 CURLING, K Page 3 of 4

# Incident # 21-01942

## CALAMATEO, E

On 4/1/2021 at approximately 0605 hours while conducting an extra patrol at Heritage Park Mall I observed a Black SUV parked in the back of the building.

I approached the vehicle and observed two subject in the vehicle. I asked the subject if they had IDs on them and they provided them to me. I asked what they were doing and they said that they were homeless and just found a place to sleep. I returned to my vehicle and checked the subjects, \*\*\*\*\*\* and \*\*\*\*\*\*\*, through dispatch for warrants. Dispatch later advised that \*\*\*\*\*\* had a confirmed warrant with Oklahoma County. I placed \*\*\*\*\*\* into custody and transported \*\*\* to the Oklahoma County Jail to be booked and processed.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:47 CURLING, K Page 4 of 4

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 21-03210

File#

Description JUVENILE TRESPASS

Incident Status ACTIVE From Date/Time 05/23/2021 00:15

To Date/Time

Report Date 05/23/2021 00:15

Reporting Officer HALL, A Initial Rep. Date 05/23/2021 00:15

GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA

Label From Data System Required REPORT COMPLETED COMPLETED Ν Υ Incident General Incident Type **JUVENILE** Ν Incident General Incident General Incident Complete COMPLETE Ν INFORMATION CURRENT **VERIFIED** Incident General Ν Ν

Drug N

OFFENSE(S)

Offense CURFEW FOR MINORS

Statute 28-121
Attempt Status COMPLETED
Offense Status ACTIVE

Location COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING

Computer N Alcohol N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS)

**Bias Motivation** 

Offense JUV-TRESPASSING

Statute 28-54 (J)
Attempt Status COMPLETED
Offense Status ACTIVE

Location COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS)

**Bias Motivation** 

**COMPLAINANT** 

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:33 CURLING, K Page 1 of 6

Name	BAHREINI, AHMAD						
Address	14501 N WESTERN AVENUE E	DMOND OF	73073			Phone	405-235-4328
Race	W	Ethnic	N	Sex	М	DOB	5/9/1959 (62)
Height	5'08"	Weight	175	Hair	BRO	Eyes	BRO
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	9060756		

# VICTIM(S)

Name	SOCIETY/PUBLIC,						
Address						Phone	
Race		Ethnic		Sex		DOB	
Height		Weight		Hair		Eyes	
S.S.N.		DL.& St.		JRN#			
Type of Victim	SOCIETY/PUBLIC	Victim Of	NONE	Injury Type			
Homicide Circumst							
Name	BAHREINI, AHMAD						
Address	14501 N WESTERN AVE	NUE EDMO	ND, OK 73073			Phone	405-235-4328
Address Race	14501 N WESTERN AVEN	NUE EDMON Ethnic	ND, OK 73073 N	Sex	M	Phone DOB	405-235-4328 5/9/1959 (62)
l			•	Sex Hair	M BRO		
Race	W	Ethnic	N			DOB	5/9/1959 (62)
Race Height	W 5'08"	Ethnic Weight	N 175	Hair	BRO	DOB	5/9/1959 (62)

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL & St.		JRN#			
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	21-00787	Citation	# C566675		
Notes							

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.		JRN#			
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	21-00788	Citation	# C566670		
Notes							

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:33 CURLING, K Page 2 of 6

VEHICLE TYPE

Vehicle Type Description

Name	Redacted								
Address	Redacted							Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted		Ethnic	Redacted		Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted		Weight	Redacted		Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**		DL & St.			JRN#			
Sub.	ARRESTEE		Arrest ID	21-007891		Citation	# C566671		
Туре						O.Lat.o.			
Notes									
Name	Redacted								
Address								Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted		Ethnic	Redacted		Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
								_	
Height	Redacted		Weight	Redacted		Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**		DL & St.			JRN#	8795907		
Sub.			Arrest ID			Citation	#		
Type Notes									
Notes									
Name	Redacted								
Address	Redacted							Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted		Ethnic			Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
<b>N</b> eight			Weight			Hair		Eyes	
S.S.N.			DL & St.	*****		JRN#			
Sub.			Arrest ID			Citation	#		
Туре									
Notes									
Name	Redacted								
Address	Redacted							Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted		Ethnic	Redacted		Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted		Weight	Redacted		Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***		DL & St.	******		JRN#	8894983	•	
Sub.	GUARDIAN		Arrest ID			Citation			
Туре						3			
Notes									
VEHICLE	E(S)								
Details	Redacted								
	Redacted				Colors	, Pad	acted		
VIN		Ctoto	OK		Colors				
Plate No	Redacted	State	OK		Year -		acted		
Impound					Туре	PRI	VATE		
VEHICLE A	ADDITIONAL DATA (2	011 RANG	E ROVER	SPORT UT	ΓILITY \	/EHICLE	)		
Label	,	Data						ed From	
						-	•		

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:33 CURLING, K Page 3 of 6

Ν

Ν

Ν

Incident Vehicles

Incident Vehicles

SUSPECT

SUSPECT VEHICLE

Case No: 21-03210

## **PROPERTY**

Property Categ	ory RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P1 - IN CAR VIDEO AND AUDIO 174	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Property Category F	RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description P2	- BODY CAMERA VIDEO AND AUDIO	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Entered By	HALL, A	
Officer	HALL, A	
Supervisor	MILLER, D	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:33 CURLING, K Page 4 of 6

Case No: 21-03210

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-03210 (Synopsis)

174: On 05/23/2021 at about 0015 hours I was dispatched to Heritage Park Mall at 6801 E. Reno Avenue for an alarm. I located three juveniles who entered the business and were exploring the building. The juveniles were charged with juvenile trespass and curfew for minors. The juveniles were released to their parents.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:33 CURLING, K Page 5 of 6

## Incident # 21-03210

### HALL, A

On 05/23/2021 at about 0015 hours I was dispatched to Heritage Park Mall at 6801 E. Reno Avenue for a North double door motion alarm. When I arrived I found a white Range Rover bearing Oklahoma license plate \*\*\*\*\* parked in front of the Northwest main entrance. The vehicle was registered to a Victim. There was no one inside the vehicle. I noticed a large plywood panel covering the previously broken glass on one of the front doors was removed and was leaning up against the other doors.

While I was waiting for additional officers to arrive I saw a flashlight moving around inside the building. I shined my light inside and saw subjects walking inside. I told them to come outside to where I was. The three subjects complied and came back outside. I noticed they were juveniles. They were very cooperative. I had them sit on a near by curb and asked them what they were doing inside. They said they were "Exploring". I asked them how they got inside. They removed the screws that were holding the plywood in place to get inside.

I asked for their information. They identified themselves as Suspect 1, Suspect 2, and Suspect 3. The property owner, Ahmad Bahreini arrived and said he recognized one of the kids as being previously trespassed from the property. Ahmad said he wanted to press charges and verbally placed the juveniles under arrest. Ahmad signed three tickets for juvenile trespass. Ahmad re-secured the plywood on the door.

I spoke to the vehicles registered owner, Victim over the phone. I asked him if he wanted me to leave the vehicle locked up where it was at. He said it was okay to lock up the vehicle and leave it where it was at. The juveniles were transported to the Midwest City Police Department. Suspect 1 was released to Guardian. Suspect 2 was released to Guardian. Suspect 3 was released to Guardian. All Guardians and Suspects signed the their respective juvenile arrest order form as well as their respective tickets. The Guardians were provided with their copies of the juvenile arrest order form and tickets.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:33 CURLING, K Page 6 of 6

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6809 E RENO AVE

Case # 21-04478

MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

File#

Description MENTAL HEALTH INTERVENTION

Incident Status ACTIVE From Date/Time 07/11/2021 13:20

To Date/Time 07/11/2021 13:34

Report Date 07/11/2021 13:34

Reporting Officer NETHERTON, F Initial Rep. Date 07/11/2021 13:34

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PERSONS	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

## OFFENSE(S)

Offense MENTAL HEALTH INTERVENTION

Statute

Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE/TEMPLE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

## VICTIM(S)

Name	SOCIETY/PUBLIC,			
Address				Phone
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#	
Type of Victim	SOCIETY/PUBLIC	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type	
Homicide Circums	e/Assault ance			

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:58 CURLING, K Page 1 of 4

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_***_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#			
Sub. Type	INSTITUTIONAL	Arrest ID		Citation	#		
Notes							

# **PROPERTY**

Property Categ	ory RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P1-IN CAR SURVEILLANCE/BODYCAM VIDEO	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Entered By	NETHERTON, F	
Officer	NETHERTON, F	
Supervisor	CRUZ, J	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:58 CURLING, K Page 2 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-04478 (Synopsis)

137-Subject seemed out of touch with reality, causing a disturbance at a church. Suspect was transported to the hospital for a mental health evaluation.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:58 CURLING, K Page 3 of 4

## Incident # 21-04478

#### NETHERTON, F

On 07-11-21 at approximately 1336 hours, I was dispatched to LifeChurchin to meet with off-duty Oklahoma County deputies who were working security for the church. Dispatch advised the deputies were out in the parking lot with a \*\*\*\* that appeared to be having some mental health issues.

Upon arrival, I located the deputies with the man, Suspect, on the north side of the church. They told me that Suspect had wandered inside the business office and breakroom of the church and taken a coffee drink from the refrigerator and that he seemed to be having a mental health crisis.

I spoke to Suspect who seemed unable to stand still. \*\* was making movements with \*\*\* hands and appeared to be looking at something the rest of us could not see and completing some type of activity. Suspect told me \*\* needed me to give \*\*\* a driver's license so \*\* could go to San Francisco today because \*\* was going to start a new job. I asked him what job \*\* was starting and \*\* told me \*\* wanted to be the president of the United States and that \*\* would be as soon as \*\* passed an amendment that would allow \*\*\* to do so. Suspect would randomly speak about something that had nothing to do with the conversation or what was going on around \*\*\* and would also make abnormal noises. \*\* seemed out of touch with reality.

I transported the Suspect to the St. Anthony Hospital Midwest emergency room for a mental health evaluation. After arrival there, I was able to make contact with a roommate of Suspect's, \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*, who told me that Suspect was recently diagnosed with \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* and got out of \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* about two weeks ago after an emergency detention by the Oklahoma City Police Department. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* told me that Suspect was prescribed \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* that was filled on 06-21-21, and \*\* found the empty pill bottle today. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* told me that Suspect did well for a few days after being released from \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* but the last couple of days Suspect has been acting odd. \*\* said Suspect threw a tantrum about 0300 hours today and ran down the street. \*\*\*\*\* said \*\* and another roommate caught Suspect and detained \*\*\* before calling Del City Police. \*\* said Del City PD responded but refused to help. \*\*\*\*\* said Suspect returned home and later left and \*\* did not know what had happened to \*\*\* until I called.

I completed a Peace Officer's Statement for Protective Custody. I gave the original to Suspect's nurse and submitted a copy to records to be attached to this report.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:58 CURLING, K Page 4 of 4

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 21-05005

File#

Description VANDALISM

Incident Status CLOSED From Date/Time 04/03/2021 00:00

To Date/Time

Report Date 07/31/2021 04:03

Reporting Officer RUMMELL, B Initial Rep. Date 07/31/2021 04:03

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

Drug N

Alcohol N

### OFFENSE(S)

Offense MALICIOUS INJURY/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

Statute 28-58

Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location SHOPPING MALL

Computer N

Computer N

Weapons

Criminal

Activity Bias Type

NONE (NO BIAS)

Bias Motivation

## VICTIM(S)

Name	HERITAGE PARK MALL,					
Address	6801 E RENO AVE MIDW	6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110				
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB		
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes		
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#			
Type of Victim	BUSINESS	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type			
	Homicide/Assault Circumstance					

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:36 CURLING, K Page 1 of 4

# SUBJECT(S)

Name	BAHREINI, AHMAD						
Address	14501 N WESTERN AVENUE E	DMOND, OI	K 73073			Phone	405-235-4328
Race	W	Ethnic	N	Sex	M	DOB	5/9/1959 (62)
Height	5'08"	Weight	175	Hair	BRO	Eyes	BRO
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	9060756		
Sub. Type	OTHER	Arrest ID		Citation	#		
Notes							

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

## PROPERTY

Property Categ	Property Category STRUCTURES - OTHER COMMERCIAL/BUSINESS Loss Type DESTROYED/DAMAGED/VAND						
Description	P1-GLASS WINDO	ows					
Notes							
Make		Model	Style				
Serial No / VIN			Color				
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type					
Loss Date	7/31/2021	Loss Quantity 3	Loss Value	\$1,500.00			
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value				
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM				

Entered By	RUMMELL, B	
Officer	RUMMELL, B	
Supervisor	DOTY, J	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:36 CURLING, K Page 2 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-05005 (Synopsis)

056: Unknown subjects broke out windows of the old Montgomery Wards.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:36 CURLING, K Page 3 of 4

# Incident # 21-05005

## RUMMELL, B

While on patrol, I was driving around Heritage Park Mall checking the business when I found the outside and inside glass on the north side of the old Montgomery Wards broken out. I also found the glass to the southwest door shattered. I checked the business and determined that entry had not been made. I had headquarters contact the owner of the mall, Mr Bahreini and advise him of what I had found. Mr Bahreini came out and observed the damage and advised he wouldn't be able to take of the damage until the daylight hours.

No suspect information.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:36 CURLING, K Page 4 of 4

# Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Cumulative Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6777 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 21-05058

File#

Description PETIT LARCENY

Incident Status CLEARED BY ARREST From Date/Time 08/02/2021 18:11

To Date/Time

Report Date 08/02/2021 18:11

Reporting Officer RAMSEY, E Initial Rep. Date 08/02/2021 18:11

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label Required From Data System REPORT COMPLETED COMPLETED Ν Υ Incident General Incident Type ARREST Ν Incident General Incident General Incident Complete COMPLETE Ν INFORMATION CURRENT **VERIFIED** Incident General Ν Ν

OFFENSE(S)

Offense PETIT LARCENY

Statute 28-57

Attempt Status COMPLETED

Offense Status ACTIVE

Location COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING

Computer N Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

Offense POSSESSION OF DANGEROUS DRUGS PROHIBITED

Statute 28-130
Attempt Status COMPLETED
Offense Status ACTIVE

Location PARKING LOT/GARAGE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug Y

Weapons

Criminal POSSESSING/CONCEALING

Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:04 CURLING, K Page 1 of 8

Offense POSSESSION/SALE OF DRUG PARAPHERNALIA PROHIBITED

Statute 28-132 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location PARKING LOT/GARAGE

Computer N Alcohol N Drug Y

Weapons

Criminal POSSESSING/CONCEALING

Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

## VICTIM(S)

Name	BAHREINI, AHMAD	BAHREINI, AHMAD							
Address	14501 N WESTERN AVEN	14501 N WESTERN AVENUE EDMOND, OK 73073							
Race	W	M	DOB	5/9/1959 (62)					
Height	5'08"	Weight	175	Hair	BRO	Eyes	BRO		
S.S.N.	***_**	DL.& St.	*****	JRN# 9060756					
Type of Victim	INDIVIDUAL								
Homicide Circumst									
Name	SOCIETY/PUBLIC,	SOCIETY/PUBLIC,							
Address			Phone						
Race		Ethnic		Sex		DOB			
Height		Weight		Hair		Eyes			

S.S.N. \_\_--\_\_ DL.& St. JRN#

Type of SOCIETY/PUBLIC Victim NONE Injury
Victim Of Type

Homicide/Assault Circumstance

## SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	21-0000418		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	21-01252	Citation	# C571172		
Notes							

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:04 CURLING, K Page 2 of 8

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted**	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	21-0000419		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	21-01253	Citation	# C571171		
Notes							

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	<del>-</del>	DL & St.	*****	JRN#			
Sub. Type	UNKNOWN/OTHER	Arrest ID		Citation	#		
Notes							
<u> </u>							

# PROPERTY

Property Catego	ory DRUGS/NARCOTICS		Loss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED	
Description	P1- PLASTIC CASE CONT	TAINING CLEAR CRYTAL SUBSTA	ANCE FTP METH	
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Value	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type	METHAMPHETAMINES	Drug Quantity 0.46	Drug UOM GRAMS	

Property Category DRUG	S/NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT	Loss Type E	VIDENCE/SEIZED
Description P2- BUR	NT STRAW		
Notes			
Make	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value	e \$1.00
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:04 CURLING, K Page 3 of 8

Case No: 21-05058

Property Catego	ry DRUG/NARCOTIC EQUIPMENT	Loss Type EVIDENCE/SEIZED				
Description	P3- GLASS SMOKING PIPE W/METHAMPHETAMINE	RESIDUE				
Notes						
Make	Model	Style				
Serial No / VIN		Color				
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type					
Loss Date	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$1.00				
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value				
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM				

Property Catego	ry OTHER	Loss Type	STOLEN/RECOVERED	
Description	P4: ELECTRICAL BOX T	O CARDBOARD COMPACTOR		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	8/2/2021	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Va	alue \$500.00
Rec Date	8/2/2021	Rec Quantity 1	Rec Val	ue \$500.00
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UC	OM

Entered By	RAMSEY, E	
Officer	RAMSEY, E	
Supervisor	MOLINA, I	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:04 CURLING, K Page 4 of 8

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-05058 (Synopsis)

181: Located subjects behind the listed location during special emphasis patrol. Subjects were later arrested for petit larceny, possession of CDS and possession of drug paraphernalia.

157: SUPP 1: Conducted free air sniff and located CDS.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:04 CURLING, K Page 5 of 8

## Incident # 21-05058

#### RAMSEY, E

On 08/02/2021 at approximately 1811 hours I was completing an special emphasis patrol at 6777 E Reno Avenue (old Heritage Park Mall). I located a small blue car bearing OK tag \*\*\*\*\* parked in a hidden pull in area on the North side of the mall with two subjects walking around the electrical boxes and compacter equipment in the area. I made contact with the two subjects, later identified as Suspect 1 and Suspect 2. I asked both subjects what they were doing and Suspect 1 stated that they were back there looking for a good place to take pictures. I noticed that neither of the subjects had a camera with them and there was a door behind them to the building that appeared ajar. While speaking with the subjects, their story changed as to why they were back behind the mall looking around multiple times. They stated that they were just back there exploring, then they stated that they were scrappers and looking for items that were trash that they could take. When I asked them for ID's, both individuals stated that they dont think they have one. The subject who later identified himself as Suspect 1, asked if he could look in his vehicle for his ID. Suspect 1 entered the passenger side of the vehicle and grabbed a small purse and looked inside of it and then handed it to the female. Suspect 1 and Suspect 2 both provided me with their names and date of births at this time.

Due to Suspect 1's nervous reaction to looking into the small purse, I asked both subjects if they had drugs on them or in the vehicle. Suspect 1 and Suspect 2 both nervously answered no. I requested Sqt Skelton to respond to my location at this time. Suspect 2 asked if she was trespassing and I stated that she was on private property. I asked if they had taken anything or entered the building and Suspect 2 stated that they had not had not broken into anything yet. They stated that they had picked up something from the front of the building, but stated that they had found it in the trash. I asked what it was and they explained that it was an outlet looking thing. I asked where that was and they stated that it was in the backseat of their vehicle. Suspect 1 opened the back passenger side door on the vehicle and pointed at a metal box with a hose connected to it that had appeared to have been cut. Suspect 1 gave me permission to retrieve the box from the vehicle and he stated that is what they found in the trash on the front of the building. While looking inside the vehicle through the open front passenger window, I saw multiple squares of aluminum foil on the passenger floor board with burnt residue consistent with heroin use. Sgt Skelton arrived on scene with his K-9 partner and completed a free air sniff of the vehicle. Sqt Skelton advised that his dog alerted to the vehicle and searched the vehicle. Sqt Skelton advised me that he located methamphetamine and drug paraphernalia in the vehicle. Sqt Skelton later completed citations on Nathan for possession of CDS and possession of drug paraphernalia. (See Sgt Skelton's Supplement)

I contacted the property owner of 6777 E Reno Avenue, Ahmad Bahreini, on the phone and he stated that if I was able to send him a photograph of the property they had taken he would be able to identify it if it was his. I sent Ahmad a photograph of the metal box and he advised that he knows exactly where it belonged and they would have just cut it off of his compactor. When I explained to him what had happened and where we were at, he stated that he knows where it came from and he wanted come to my location to sign complaints against Suspect 1 and Suspect 2 for larceny due to the frequent thefts at the location.

While speaking with the two subjects, Suspect 2 stated that \*\*\* did not steal the box and asked what would happen if \*\*\* told me that \*\*\* was there when someone else cut the box and took it. I advised her that I would explain that to the property owner and it would be his decision on filing charges.

Ahmad arrived on scene and I showed him the electrical box and he walked over to a large cardboard compactor that I initially saw the two subjects walking around and pointed to where on the motor that box belonged. He showed me where the box was unscrewed from and where the hose had been cut. At this point there was fluid seeping out of the cut hose that would indicate that the line would have been recently cut. Ahmad stated that he wanted to sign citations against both Suspect 1 and Suspect 2 for petit larceny. I allowed Ahmad to sign the citations of which he swore to and I affirmed and he verbally placed both subjects under arrest. I released the electrical box back to Ahmad through a chain

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:04 CURLING, K Page 6 of 8

Case No: 21-05058

of custody and submitted the form to be attached in media. Photographs of the electrical box and where it was cut from is also attached in media.

Suspect 1 requested that I allow his mother to come take custody of the vehicle and the small puppy that was inside. I allowed Suspect's mother, \*\*\*\*\* to respond to my location and take custody of the car and the small puppy. Suspect 2 requested that I give \*\*\*\*\*\* her two necklaces, rings, and earrings and so I did. Sgt Skelton transported Suspect 2, and I transported Suspect 1 to the Midwest City Jail to be booked in and processed.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:04 CURLING, K Page 7 of 8

# Incident # 21-05058 (1)

#### SKELTON, K

On 8-2-21 at approximately 1811 hours I assisted Sgt Ramsey at 6777 E Reno Ave. Sgt Ramsey requested I conduct a free air sniff on the listed vehicle. I ran my CLEET certified drug detector dog Gery around the vehicle and observed a change in behavior to one of the three trained drug odors at the passenger front door. I located a glass smoking pipe and burnt straw on the dash of the vehicle. I also located a plastic container with a clear crystal substance in the purse Victoria Nejat was holding outside the vehicle. She was a passenger in the vehicle and removed the purse prior to the sniff. Nathan claimed ownership of all contraband located.

I conducted a field test on the clear crystal substance and observed a presumptive positive for methamphetamine. Suspect 1 was arrested and charged with possession of dangerous drugs and paraphernalia. I submitted the paraphernalia to the property room. I weighed and submitted the CDS to OSBI for drug analysis.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 11:04 CURLING, K Page 8 of 8

# Arrest Report

Arrest # 21-01252

## ARRESTEE DETAILS

Name	Redacted				
Address	Redacted				
Phone	Redacted	SSN	***_**	DL	******
Race	Redacted	Sex F	Redacted Age Redacte	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted
Eyes	Redacted	JRN	21-0000418	SID	
FBI		MID			
Resident	N	Inc.#	21-05058		
Place of E	Birth OKC,OK				

Photo Redacted

#### ARREST INFORMATION

Arrest Date-Time	8/2/2021 - 19:20	Hold Reason			
Arrest Location	6777 E RENO AVE MIDW	EST CITY OK 73110			
Arrest Agency	MIDWEST CITY PD	Release To			
Arrest Type	CITATION	Resist Arrest	N	Arrested Before	N
Arrest Disp		Arrest Officer	E RAMSEY		
Supervisor	I MOLINA	Miranda Officer			
Arrest Condition	SOBER				
Armed With	UNARMED				

## ARREST CHARGES

Violation	PETIT LARCENY				
Statute	28-57				
Judgement					
Judge		Court			
Disp Date		Court Date		Bond Amt	\$.00
Warrant #		Citation #	C571172	Incident #	21-05058
Disposition		Bond Type			

Violation	POSSESSION OF DANGEROUS DRUGS PROHIBITED					
Statute Judgement	28-130					
Judge		Court				
Disp Date		Court Date		Bond Amt	\$.00	
Warrant #		Citation #	C572952	Incident #	21-05058	
Disposition	1	Bond Type				

Violation POSSESSION/SALE OF DRUG PARAPHERNALIA PROHIBITED

Statute 28-132

Judgement

Judge Court

Disp Date Court Date Bond Amt \$.00
Warrant # C572953 Incident # 21-05058

Disposition Bond Type

## Arrest Report

Arrest # 21-01253

#### ARRESTEE DETAILS

Name	Redacted	•		•	
Address	Redacted				
Phone	Redacted	SSN	***_**	DL	*****
Race	Redacted	Sex	Redacted Age Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weigh	t Redacted	Hair	Redacted
Eyes	Redacted	JRN	21-0000419	SID	
FBI		MID			
Resident	N	Inc.#	21-05058		
Place of E	Birth OKC,OK				

Photo Redacted

#### ARREST INFORMATION

Arrest Date-Time	8/2/2021 - 19:20	Hold Reason			
Arrest Location	6777 E RENO AVE MIDWEST	CITY OK 73110			
Arrest Agency	MIDWEST CITY PD	Release To			
Arrest Type	CITATION	Resist Arrest	N	Arrested Before	N
Arrest Disp		Arrest Officer	E RAMSEY		
Supervisor	I MOLINA	Miranda Officer			
Arrest Condition	SOBER				
Armed With	UNARMED				

#### ARREST CHARGES

Violation	PETIT LARCENY				
Statute	28-57				
Judgement					
Judge		Court			
Disp Date		Court Date		Bond Amt	\$.00
Warrant #		Citation #	C571171	Incident #	21-05058
Disposition		Bond Type			

## Offense / Incident Report

**GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION** Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD 6801 E RENO AVE Location MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

21-06439 Case #

File#

Description POSESSION OF MARIJUANA

Incident Status REFERRED TO CITY PROSECUTOR From Date/Time 09/28/2021 18:14

To Date/Time

09/28/2021 18:14 Report Date

Reporting Officer GILBERT, J Initial Rep. Date 09/28/2021 18:14

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	JUVENILE	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense JUV-POSSESSION OF CDS (MARIJUANA)

Statute 28-130(A) (J) Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location PARKING LOT/GARAGE

Computer Alcohol N Drug Y

Weapons

Criminal POSSESSING/CONCEALING

Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS)

Bias Motivation

#### VICTIM(S)

Name	SOCIETY/PUBLIC,						
Address				Phone			
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB			
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes			
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#				
Type of Victim	SOCIETY/PUBLIC	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type				
	Homicide/Assault Circumstance						

CURLING, K Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:37 5 Page 1 of

## SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL & St.		JRN#	21-0000433		
Sub. Type	ARRESTEE	Arrest ID	21-01576	Citation	# C571267		
Notes							
Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height		Weight		Hair		Eyes	
S.S.N.		DL & St.		JRN#			
Sub. Type	GUARDIAN	Arrest ID		Citation	ı #		
Notes							
Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	19-0000484		
Sub.	GUARDIAN	Arrest ID		Citation	ı #		
Type							
Notes							
Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL & St.		JRN#			
Sub. Type	UNKNOWN/OTHER	Arrest ID		Citation	ı #		
Notes							
Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	8818326		
Sub.	GUARDIAN	Arrest ID		Citation	ı #		
Type							

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:37 CURLING, K Page 2 of 5

Case No: 21-06439

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL & St.		JRN#			
Sub. Type	UNKNOWN/OTHER	Arrest ID		Citatio	n #		
Notes							

### PROPERTY

Property Catego	ry DRUGS/NARCOTICS	!	Loss Type	EVIDENCE/SEIZED
Description	P1 - 3 CIGARILLOS CONT.	AINING MARIJUANA		
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	lue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	ue
Drug Type	MARIJUANA	Drug Quantity 3	Drug UC	OM GRAMS

Property Categ	ory PHOTOGRAPHS		Loss Type EVIDENCE	
Description	P2 - PHOTOGRAPHS			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Value	
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value	
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM	

Entered By	GILBERT, J	
Officer	GILBERT, J	
Supervisor	MOLINA, I	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:37 CURLING, K Page 3 of 5

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-06439 (Synopsis)

206/160- The listed runaway was cited for possession of marijuana and taken to CIC.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:37 CURLING, K Page 4 of 5

## MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-06439

GILBERT, J

Tuesday, September 28th 2021 at 1814 hours

I was dispatched to the north side of the Herritage Park mall located at 6801 E Reno Ave, in reference to four juveniles breaking in. Dispatch advised me that \*\*\*\*, a manager at the Pelicans restaurant saw three individuals going into the mall and breaking in where she thought the bicycles were kept.

Upon arrival, I made contact with Suspect 1, Suspect 2, Suspect 3 who were sitting on the curb located on the north side of the mall parking lot. I asked what they were doing and they told me that as they were walking by the mall, one of them attempted to put the code in on the locked door to the Brown's driving school and accidentally unlocked the door. Suspect 3 told me that he was the only person who went inside. Suspect 3 told me that \*\* saw a package of water and took some because they were thirsty.

Lt. Weatherly advised me that he contacted the owner of the Brown's driving school and was told that he did not want to press charges against the juveniles. I contacted the parents of all three juveniles. Suspect 3 and Suspect 2 were both picked up by their mothers. I contacted Suspect 1's mother and she told me that she thought Suspect 1 was listed as a runaway and that Suspect 1 needed to go to CIC. When I checked NCIC, Suspect 1 was not listed as a runaway.

Before I placed Suspect 1 in the backseat of the car I pat searched \*\*\* for weapons and found a package with three Cigarillos containing marijuana. I contacted his mother, \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*, and she said she was not going to be able to pick him up.

I cited Suspect 1 for juvenile in possession of Marijuana, processed him through the Midwest City jail and transported him to CIC located at 201 NE 50th St. Nothing further at this time.

Subject was not a runaway at time of report.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:37 CURLING, K Page 5 of 5

## Offense / Incident Report

**GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION** Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD 6909 E RENO AVE Location MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

21-07185 Case #

File#

Description TRESSPASS (CITY PROPERTY)

Incident Status **ACTIVE** From Date/Time 10/31/2021 20:15

To Date/Time

10/31/2021 20:15 Report Date

Reporting Officer ZUNIGA, J Initial Rep. Date 10/31/2021 20:15

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PERSONS	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense **TRESPASS** 

Statute 28-54

Attempt Status

Offense Status ACTIVE

Location

Computer Ν Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

#### VICTIM(S)

Name	CITY OF MIDWEST CITY,					
Address	100 N MIDWEST BLVD N	MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110		Phone		
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB		
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes		
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#			
Type of Victim	BUSINESS	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type			
Homicide/Assault Circumstance						

CURLING, K Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:50 Page 1 of 4

## SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	9034570		
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID		Citation	# C566386		
Notes							

#### **PROPERTY**

Property Catego	ory RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL	Loss Type EVIDENCE
Description	P1- BODY CAM VIDEO #152	
Notes		
Make	Model	Style
Serial No / VIN		Color
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Value
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Entered By	ZUNIGA, J	
Officer	ZUNIGA, J	
Supervisor	DOLES, J	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:50 CURLING, K Page 2 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-07185 (Synopsis)

152: Subject issued citation for trespass.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:50 CURLING, K Page 3 of 4

Case No: 21-07185

## MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 21-07185

ZUNIGA, J

October 31st 2021 2015 Hours 6909 E. Reno Avenue

I was notified by Sgt. Wilson about a possible trespass in progress at the City of Midwest City building. Sgt. Wilson informed me Suspect 1 was previously sent a cease and desist letter from the city attorney, Donald Maisch. The letter instructed Suspect 1 not to hold events on the property at 6909 E. Reno Avenue, specifically on October 31st, 2021. The letter was dated October 14th, 2021. Sgt. Wilson also previously warned members of Suspect 1's car club not to return to the property.

When I arrived at 6909 E. Reno Avenue, I observed a large number of vehicles parked on site. The vehicle's trunk lids were open and people were handing out candy to children. It appeared Suspect 1 planned and held the "Trunk or Treat" event she was instructed not to hold. I made contact with Suspect 1 and explained to her why I was there. I explained to Suspect 1according to the letter sent by the city attorney, she and other members of her car club were not allowed on the property. Suspect 1 claimed no knowledge of the cease and desist letter and claims she was given permission by a police officer to hold such events. I advised Suspect 1 to have everyone leave the property immediately. Suspect 1 adamantly told me she would not leave until the event was over at 2100 hours. I again advised Suspect 1 to have everyone leave the property to which she refused.

While on scene, I spoke on the phone with Captain Doles. Captain Doles relayed information from an email which stated Suspect 1 was previously told by the property tenant not to return. The email also states Suspect 1 runs a Facebook page which appears to be an official City Of Midwest City Page. Suspect 1 has no affiliation with the City.

I completed a citation for trespass on city property and issued it to Suspect 1. Suspect 1 signed the citation and agreed to leave the property. A copy of the cease and desist letter is attached.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:50 CURLING, K Page 4 of 4

### Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6801 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 22-00540

File#

Description BURGLARY II

Incident Status CLOSED From Date/Time 01/24/2022 09:00

To Date/Time 01/26/2022 12:00 Report Date 01/26/2022 13:23

Reporting Officer ERICSON, K Initial Rep. Date 01/26/2022 13:23

**GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA** 

Label Data System Required From REPORT COMPLETED COMPLETED Ν Incident General **PROPERTY** Incident General Incident Type Ν Incident General Incident Complete COMPLETE Ν INFORMATION CURRENT **VERIFIED** Incident General Ν Ν

OFFENSE(S)

Offense BURGLARY - SECOND DEGREE (BUS) (FEL)

Statute 21-1435 Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status ACTIVE

Location DEPT./DISCOUNT STORE

Computer Y Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity Bias Type

Bias Motivation

If Burglary: Burglary Entry DOOR No of Premises 1

Point Entered

Entry FORCE

Method

VICTIM(S)

Homicide/Assault Circumstance

Name BAHREINI, AHMAD

 Address
 14501 N WESTERN AVENUE EDMOND, OK 73073
 Phone
 405-235-4328

 Race
 W
 Ethnic
 N
 Sex
 M
 DOB
 5/9/1959 (62)

Height 5'08" Weight 175 Hair BRO Eyes BRO

S.S.N. \*\*\*-\*\*\* DL.& St. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* JRN# 9060756

Type of INDIVIDUAL Victim NONE Injury Victim Of Type

Victim Of Type

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:40 CURLING, K Page 1 of 4

Case No: 22-00540

Name	OG&E,					
Address	321 N HARVEY AV	ENUE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73	3102	Phone 405-553-8000		
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB		
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes		
S.S.N.	<del>-</del>	DL.& St.	JRN#			
Type of Victim	BUSINESS	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type			
Homicide/Assault Circumstance						
SUBJECT(S)						

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN UNKNOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.		DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

## PROPERTY

Property Catego	ory METALS - NON-PF	RECIOUS	Loss Type STOLEN
Description	P01; APPROX 625 FE	EET OF ELECTRICAL CABLE; 042	
Notes			
Make		Model	Style
Serial No / VIN			Color
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type	
Loss Date	1/26/2022	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Value \$25,000.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Value
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UOM

Entered By	ERICSON, K	
Officer	ERICSON, K	
Supervisor	STRONG, J	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:40 CURLING, K Page 2 of 4

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 22-00540 (Synopsis)

042- Subjects broke into electrical box and took cable.

POE- Electrical box door. POX- Electrical box door

MO- Cut padlock and entered box stealing cable

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:40 CURLING, K Page 3 of 4

### Incident # 22-00540

#### ERICSON, K

On 1/26/22 I was dispatched to Heritage Park Mall in reference to a business burglary. I met with Bahreini who advised that one of the electrical boxes had been broken into. He showed me the box that belongs to both the Mall and OG&E where subjects had cut a padlock and cut several electrical cables. He said he was last there on Monday 1/24/22 and knew it was locked then and he found it open with the cables taken this morning 1/26/22. He stated there is no video in the area and he doesn't know who might have taken the cable nor had he allowed anyone to take any.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 10:40 CURLING, K Page 4 of 4

## Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6909 E RENO AVE

Case # 22-02395 MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

File#

Description MALICIOUS INJURY/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

Incident Status CLOSED From Date/Time 04/18/2022 08:30

To Date/Time 04/19/2022 08:19

Report Date 04/19/2022 08:19

Reporting Officer ERICSON, K Initial Rep. Date 04/19/2022 08:19

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	PROPERTY	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense MALICIOUS INJURY/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

Statute 28-58 Attempt Status COMPLETED

Offense Status ACTIVE

Location GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC BLDG

Computer Y Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity Bias Type

**Bias Motivation** 

#### VICTIM(S)

Name	CITY OF MIDWEST CITY,				
Address	6909 E RENO AVE MIDW	/EST CITY, OK 73110		Phone	
Race		Ethnic	Sex	DOB	
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes	
S.S.N.		DL.& St.	JRN#		
Type of Victim	GOVERNMENT	Victim NONE Of	Injury Type		
	Homicide/Assault Circumstance				

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:53 CURLING, K Page 1 of 4

Case No: 22-02395

## SUBJECT(S)

Name	PRESLEY, SHAWN DELL						
Address	100 N MIDWEST BLVD MIDWE	100 N MIDWEST BLVD MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110				Phone	405-651-6433
Race	W	Ethnic	N	Sex	M	DOB	4/20/1980 (41)
Height	6'00"	Weight	200	Hair	BRO	Eyes	BLU
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	9061045		
Sub. Type	REPORTING PARTY	Arrest ID		Citation	#		
Notes							

Name	UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN UNKOWN			
Address				Phone
Race	U	Ethnic U	Sex U	DOB
Height		Weight	Hair	Eyes
S.S.N.	<del>-</del>	DL & St.	JRN#	
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID	Citation #	
Notes				

#### **PROPERTY**

Property Categ	ory STRUCTURES	Loss Type	DESTROYED/DAMAGED/VAND	
Description	P01; GLASS WIND	OOW, NE CORNER OF OLD SEARS	BUILDING; 042	
Notes				
140100				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	4/19/2022	Loss Quantity 1	Loss Val	ue \$600.00
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	ıe
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug UO	M

Entered By	ERICSON, K	
Officer	ERICSON, K	
Supervisor	ROSS, R	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:53 CURLING, K Page 2 of 4

Case No: 22-02395

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 22-02395 (Synopsis)

042- Window broken.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:53 CURLING, K Page 3 of 4

### Incident # 22-02395

#### ERICSON, K

On 4/19/22 Dispatch issued a call for a vandalism at the listed address, old Sears building. I met with Pressley at the SE corner of the building and he advised that he found the listed window broken this morning, He sad he does a visual inspection of the building daily and when he came by yesterday the window was not broken. It's unknown how it happened as there were no prints on the window and there was no evidence of any rocks or debris being thrown at it either.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:53 CURLING, K Page 4 of 4

## Offense / Incident Report

GENERAL OFFENSE INFORMATION Report Type: Initial Report

Agency MIDWEST CITY PD Location 6909 E RENO AVE MIDWEST CITY OKLAHOMA 73110

Case # 22-02466

File#

Description JUV-TRESPASSING

Incident Status **ACTIVE** From Date/Time 04/21/2022 18:24

To Date/Time

04/21/2022 18:24 Report Date

**BRO** 

Reporting Officer DIXON, J Initial Rep. Date 04/21/2022 18:24

#### **GENERAL ADDITIONAL DATA**

Label	Data	System	Required	From
REPORT COMPLETED	COMPLETED	N	Υ	Incident General
Incident Type	JUVENILE	Υ	N	Incident General
Incident Complete	COMPLETE	Υ	N	Incident General
INFORMATION CURRENT	VERIFIED	N	N	Incident General

#### OFFENSE(S)

Offense JUV-TRESPASSING

Statute 28-54 (J) Attempt Status COMPLETED Offense Status **ACTIVE** 

COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING Location

Computer Alcohol N Drug N

Weapons Criminal Activity

Bias Type NONE (NO BIAS)

**Bias Motivation** 

#### VICTIM(S)

Name BAHREINI, AHMAD Address 14501 N WESTERN AVENUE EDMOND, OK 73073 405-235-4328 Phone

W Ν DOB 5/9/1959 (62) Race Ethnic Μ Sex

Height 5'08" Weight 175 BRO Hair Eyes \*\*\*\_\*\*\_\*\*\*

S.S.N. JRN# 9060756 DL.& St.

INDIVIDUAL Type of Victim NONE Injury Victim Of Type

Homicide/Assault Circumstance

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:55 CURLING, K Page 1 of 5

## SUBJECT(S)

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**	DL & St.		JRN#			
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID		Citation	n # 580366		
Notes							

Name	Redacted						
Address	Redacted					Phone	<del>-</del>
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.		DL & St.		JRN#			
Sub. Type	SUSPECT	Arrest ID		Citation	# 580365		
Notes							

Name	Redacted	•		•	_	•	_
Address	Redacted					Phone	Redacted
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#			
Sub. Type	GUARDIAN	Arrest ID		Citation	#		
Notes							

Name	GARFIELD, COLETTA ANN						
Address	312 W SILVERWOOD DR MIDV	312 W SILVERWOOD DR MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110 Phone Redacted				Redacted	
Race	Redacted	Ethnic	Redacted	Sex	Redacted	DOB	Redacted
Height	Redacted	Weight	Redacted	Hair	Redacted	Eyes	Redacted
S.S.N.	***_**_***	DL & St.	*****	JRN#	8837251		
Sub. Type	PARENT	Arrest ID		Citation	#		
Notes							

## RELATIONSHIP(S)

Person A Redacted	Relationship	PARENT	Person B Redacted
Person A S Redacted	Relationship	GUARDIAN	Person B Redacted

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:55 CURLING, K Page 2 of 5

Case No: 22-02466

#### **PROPERTY**

Property Category RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL			Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description	P1- BODY CAM 190/157			
Notes				
Make		Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN			Color	
Vehicle Year		Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date		Loss Quantity	Loss Va	alue
Rec Date		Rec Quantity	Rec Val	ue
Drug Type		Drug Quantity	Drug U(	DM

Property Category PHOTOG	RAPHS	Loss Type	EVIDENCE
Description P2- PHOTO	GRAPHS		
Notes			
Make	Model	Style	
Serial No / VIN		Color	
Vehicle Year	Plate No/ State/ Type		
Loss Date	Loss Quantity	Loss Val	ue
Rec Date	Rec Quantity	Rec Valu	е
Drug Type	Drug Quantity	Drug UO	M

Entered By	DIXON, J	
Officer	DIXON, J	
Supervisor	WEATHERLY, R	

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:55 CURLING, K Page 3 of 5

# MIDWEST CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT Incident # 22-02466 (Synopsis)

190- Victim signed citations for Trespass toward two Juvenile subjects

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:55 CURLING, K Page 4 of 5

#### Incident # 22-02466

#### DIXON, J

On Thursday April 21st, 2022 I responded to Heritage Park Mall regarding a party who stated he had cut his arm on a doorway of the business. While en route, dispatch advised they had now received an alarm at the old Montgomery Ward building. Sgt Skelton arrived prior to myself and located a broken glass door on the northwest corner of the building with two juvenile males standing inside the doorway.

Upon arrival, I witnessed the two subject's standing in the building, and one juvenile appeared to have injuries to his arm and leg. The broken glass door appeared to have a large piece of sheet metal on the inside of the door, blocking the bottom half of the doorway. The injured juvenile, later identified as Suspect 2, stated he had a laceration to his arm and knee and believed his leg may be broken. I spoke to the other juvenile, Suspect 1, who stated they were playing basketball with a third juvenile in the parking lot and that they noticed the door was broken. Suspect 1 stated the unidentified juvenile had thrown a bag of chips into the building and later left the area. Suspect 1 stated Suspect 2 attempted to lean over the sheet of metal attached to the door to reach the chips, injured his arm, and fell over the metal. Kevin stated he jumped over the metal to help Suspect 2 and called 911. Fire arrived on scene and assisted the juveniles out of the business, and EMS was on scene to provide care to Isaac. Sgt Skelton and I gathered their information and contacted their guardians. While waiting for their guardians, I spoke with the owner of the building, Ahmad Bahreni, through a telephone call who stated he was en route to our location.

I was advised by EMS that Isaac possibly needed stitches and may have suffered a broken wrist. Shortly after, Suspect 2's guardian, \*\*\*\*\* arrived on scene and spoke with EMS. Ahmad arrived on scene and stated he wanted to pursue charges against the juveniles for breaking the window. I explained to Ahmad that we did not have surveillance footage or proof of the juveniles breaking the door and he stated he wanted to sign for Trespassing. Ahmad continued to speak of how "they have caused 130,000 dollars worth of glass damage" to the building over previous incidents. I told Ahmad we did not have previous documentation of the juveniles being involved in any incidents at that location. I advised Ahmad that Suspect 2 had suffered lacerations to his person and had a possible broken wrist and he stated something regarding "good he deserved it". Ahmad signed citations toward both juveniles for Trespass which he swore to and I affirmed. I advised \*\*\*\*\*\*\* that Ahmad had signed a citation toward Suspect 2 that would be sent to the City Prosecutor for further. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* and Suspect 2 left the scene shortly after.

Suspect 1's mother, \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*, arrived on scene and I provided her with the information I was given. I advised her that Ahmad had signed a citation toward Suspect 1 which would be sent to the City Prosecutor for further. I provided her my information and case referral number and she left the scene.

I took a photograph of the door which was later uploaded to the media server. It should be notated that in the photograph of the broken door there is a large circular object that could have possibly been used to break the door. The item was not near the doorway upon my arrival, but was located further away in the parking lot. Ahmad located the object and placed it near the door before I obtained a photograph.

Please forward to City Prosecutor for further.

Tuesday, Apr 26 2022 09:55 CURLING, K Page 5 of 5